

# Relationships Between Functionality, Security, and Privacy for Multiparty Computation, Hashing, and Encryption

by

Rio LaVigne

Submitted to the Department of Electrical Engineering and Computer  
Science

in partial fulfillment of the requirements for the degree of

Doctor of Philosophy

at the

MASSACHUSETTS INSTITUTE OF TECHNOLOGY

May 2020

© Massachusetts Institute of Technology 2020. All rights reserved.

Author .....  
Department of Electrical Engineering and Computer Science  
April 27, 2020

Certified by .....  
Vinod Vaikuntanathan  
Associate Professor of Electrical Engineering and Computer Science  
at MIT  
Thesis Supervisor

Certified by .....  
Virginia Vassilevska Williams  
Associate Professor of Electrical Engineering and Computer Science  
at MIT  
Thesis Supervisor

Accepted by .....  
Leslie A. Kolodziejcki  
Professor of Electrical Engineering and Computer Science  
Chair, Department Committee on Graduate Students



# Relationships Between Functionality, Security, and Privacy for Multiparty Computation, Hashing, and Encryption

by  
Rio LaVigne

Submitted to the Department of Electrical Engineering and Computer Science  
on April 27, 2020, in partial fulfillment of the  
requirements for the degree of  
Doctor of Philosophy

## Abstract

One of the fundamental goals of cryptography is to be able to offer security and privacy without sacrificing functionality. Cryptographers have been able to achieve the best of all three by exploiting the assumed hardness of some problems (e.g. discrete log), and have been able to build protocols for secure multiparty computation, collision-resistant hash functions, public key cryptography, and much more. This thesis explores three facets of this balance. First, we delve into Topology-Hiding Computation, which is multiparty computation where we also hide the communication network, strengthening the notion of privacy. Second, we study Property Preserving Hashing, which can be thought of as an extension of collision-resistant hashing where we add functionality. Finally, we explore Fine-Grained Cryptography, and develop a public key cryptosystem. In this model of cryptography, security takes on a much less restrictive role (e.g. adversaries must run in  $O(n^{10})$  time), but the protocols and security reductions must run in “fine-grained” time (e.g. less than  $O(n^5)$ ).

Thesis Supervisor: Vinod Vaikuntanathan

Title: Associate Professor of Electrical Engineering and Computer Science at MIT

Thesis Supervisor: Virginia Vassilevska Williams

Title: Associate Professor of Electrical Engineering and Computer Science at MIT



# Acknowledgments

I would first like to thank my advisors Vinod Vaikuntanathan and Virginia Vassilevska Williams. Thanks to Vinod for supporting me during my entire time at MIT, giving me the freedom to research what I was interested in and guidance along the way. Regardless of which topic I was looking into or thought I had a result for, he was excited about it and always made sure I understood all aspects of the proofs and background material. He taught me how to properly analyze and write up my results.

Special thanks to Virginia for mentoring me, and encouraging me to pursue new kinds of cryptography. Even though I studied a completely different subfield, we were able to find a lot of common ground. I learned so much during our meetings and developed a much bigger appreciation for complexity theory and algorithms, and their interplay with cryptography.

Next, a huge thanks to Tal Moran first for introducing me to Topology-Hiding Computation, and then being a supportive coauthor and mentor. Tal helped me find my stride as a researcher, teaching me how to expand on my research projects from one to the next. Because of him, I have a line of work exploring Topology-Hiding from multiple different models and angles. It has given me insight into multiparty computation as a field, and how to always be looking for the next question.

A thank you to Elette Boyle for hosting me in Israel, mentoring me, and being a great coauthor. Not only did she work with me on projects, she connected me to others during my time in Israel, introducing me to the community and to future collaborators. She also provided advice and feedback on how to approach research.

I also thank all of the rest of my coauthors: Adi Akavia, Marta Mularczyk, Chen-Da Liu, Daniel Tschudi, and Ueli Maurer. Among my coauthors, I would especially like thank Andrea Lincoln, who first suggested we be friends, and then work together, combining our fields. Andrea did not have any experience in cryptography, but her expertise in fine-grained complexity gave her a fresh perspective. Her perspective helped me notice my own blind-spots within the field, and inspired our first breakthrough result.

I would also like to thank my undergraduate research advisor, Dan Boneh. Without his initial support, I would not have pursued this field. I got my first taste of real cryptographic researching the summer of 2013, working with him and Manuel Sabin, and it was so much fun that I've never looked back. Dan continued to support me with research projects and directions for the rest of my undergrad career, and for that I thank him. It was a privilege to work with him. I have continued to stay in touch with Manuel, and I thank him for sharing his perspectives on research, life, and beyond. In addition to Dan, Ryan Williams was instrumental in fostering further interest in the deeper theoretical side of computer science. I thank him providing research guidance for a summer at Stanford, and for being a mentor both during and afterwards.

The theory group at MIT has been an important source of support for me during my time here. Thanks go to Gautam Kamath, Adam Sealfon, Sunoo Park, Madelina Persu, Cameron Musco, Chris Musco, Jerry Lee, and Dylan McKay. A thank you to the not-technically-a-theorist Thomas Bourgeat for playing music with us and sharing

musings on math. A special thanks to Govind Ramnarayan for taking the time to not just teach me about different subfields, but also share thoughts on school, career, and life. Thanks also to Matt Staib for being an amazing friend in undergrad, and then continuing that friendship and support as a fellow student.

Other members of the crypto community have also been extremely helpful. I thank Yael Kalai for providing research direction and career guidance. I also thank many members of the Northeastern Crypto group: Daniel Wicks, Ran Cohen, Ariel Hamlin, and Jack Doerner. I thank them for welcoming me into their community, reading groups, and other discussions.

Another group I cannot leave out of this section is the ‘Chicks of Course Six.’ After meeting our first year in a networking seminar, we have met regularly for breakfast, sharing our journeys and supporting each other through the program. I thank all of them: Leilani Gilpin, Jelena Notaros, Jessica Ray, Marie Feng, Cecilia Testart, Sara Achour, and Candass Ross.

Finally, I would not have been able to do this without the support of my family. Thanks to Mom and Dad for visiting me, and talking me through the tough parts. I thank my sister, Ryan, for encouraging me, but also being blunt when I needed it. And thanks to Avery, my fiancé, for being here for me, helping me through all of the deadlines and travel, making the process infinitely more enjoyable.

# Contents

<b>1</b>	<b>Introduction</b>	<b>15</b>
1.1	Topology-Hiding Computation . . . . .	16
1.1.1	Related Work for THC . . . . .	17
1.1.2	THC Results . . . . .	18
1.2	Adversarially Robust Property-Preserving Hashing . . . . .	19
1.2.1	PPH Related Works . . . . .	19
1.2.2	PPH Results . . . . .	20
1.3	Fine-Grained Public-Key Cryptography . . . . .	22
1.4	Related Works to Fine-Grained Cryptography . . . . .	23
1.4.1	Fine-Grained Cryptography Results . . . . .	26
<b>2</b>	<b>Topology Hiding Computation</b>	<b>29</b>
2.1	Overview . . . . .	29
2.1.1	Results and Techniques . . . . .	30
2.2	Preliminaries for Topology Hiding Computation . . . . .	31
2.2.1	Graphs and Random Walks . . . . .	31
2.2.2	Random Walk Protocol from [ALM17a] . . . . .	31
2.2.3	OR-Homomorphic PKCR Encryption Scheme . . . . .	32
2.3	Privately Key-Commutative Randomizable Encryption (PKCR) from LWE . . . . .	34
2.4	Barriers to Asynchronous Topology Hiding . . . . .	36
2.4.1	Standard Asynchronous Models . . . . .	36
2.4.2	THC is Impossible with Adversarial Delays . . . . .	37
<b>3</b>	<b>Adversarially Robust Property-Preserving Hashing</b>	<b>43</b>
3.1	Overview . . . . .	44
3.1.1	Results and Techniques . . . . .	45
3.2	Defining Property-Preserving Hash Functions . . . . .	50
3.2.1	Non-Robust PPH . . . . .	52
3.2.2	Evaluation-Oracle Robust PPH . . . . .	52
3.2.3	Double-Oracle PPH . . . . .	53
3.2.4	Direct-Access Robust PPH . . . . .	56
3.2.5	Multi-Input vs Single-Input Predicates . . . . .	56
3.3	Property Preserving Hashing and Communication Complexity . . . . .	58

3.3.1	PPH Impossibility from One-Way Communication lower Bounds . . . . .	58
3.3.2	OWC and PPH lower bounds for Reconstructing Predicates . . . . .	60
3.3.3	Lower bounds for some partial predicates . . . . .	64
3.4	A Gap-Hamming PPH from Collision Resistance . . . . .	69
3.4.1	Balanced Expanders Exist . . . . .	70
3.4.2	Setting Parameters . . . . .	73
3.5	A Gap-Hamming PPH from Sparse Short Vectors . . . . .	77
3.5.1	Non-Robust Gap-Hamming PPH . . . . .	77
3.5.2	Robust Gap-Hamming PPH with a Sparse Domain . . . . .	80
3.5.3	From the Full Domain to a Sparse Domain . . . . .	83
3.6	Necessity of Cryptographic Assumptions . . . . .	88
3.6.1	The Equality Predicate and Collision-Sensitivity . . . . .	88
3.6.2	Direct-Access Equality PPHs if and only if CRHFs . . . . .	89
3.6.3	Double-oracle Equality PPHs if and only if OWFs . . . . .	90
3.6.4	Evaluation-Oracle PPHs for Equality with Pairwise Independence. . . . .	96
3.6.5	Collision-Sensitivity, OWFs, and CRHFs . . . . .	97
<b>4</b>	<b>Fine-Grained Cryptography</b>	<b>99</b>
4.1	Overview . . . . .	99
4.1.1	Our Results . . . . .	102
4.1.2	Technical Overview . . . . .	103
4.1.3	Organization of Chapter . . . . .	107
4.2	Preliminaries: Model of Computation and Definitions . . . . .	107
4.2.1	Fine-Grained Symmetric Crypto Primitives . . . . .	108
4.2.2	Fine-Grained Asymmetric Crypto Primitives . . . . .	109
4.3	Average Case Assumptions . . . . .	111
4.3.1	General Useful Properties . . . . .	111
4.3.2	Concrete Hypothesis . . . . .	114
4.4	Our assumptions - background and justification . . . . .	117
4.4.1	Background for Fine-Grained Problems . . . . .	117
4.4.2	Justifying the Hardness of Some Average-Case Fine-Grained Problems . . . . .	118
4.5	Properties of $k$ -Sum and Zero- $k$ -Clique Hypotheses . . . . .	119
4.5.1	$k$ -Sum is Plantable from a Weak Hypothesis . . . . .	119
4.5.2	Zero- $k$ -Clique is also Plantable from Weak or Strong Hypotheses	121
4.5.3	Zero- $k$ -Clique is Plantable, Average Case List-Hard and, Splittable from the Strong Zero- $k$ -Clique Hypothesis . . . . .	122
4.6	Fine-Grained One-Way Functions . . . . .	130
4.6.1	Weak and Strong OWFs in the Fine-Grained Setting . . . . .	130
4.6.2	Building Fine-Grained OWFs from Plantable Problems . . . . .	133
4.6.3	Fine-Grained Hardcore Bits and Pseudorandom Generators . . . . .	135



4.7	Fine-Grained Key Exchange . . . . .	138
4.7.1	Description of a Weak Fine-Grained Interactive Key Exchange	138
4.7.2	Correctness and Soundness of the Key Exchange . . . . .	140
4.8	A Key Exchange Approaching the $N^2$ Gap . . . . .	148
4.8.1	Proof of Correctness . . . . .	149
4.8.2	Proof of Soundness . . . . .	150



# List of Figures

2-1	Graphs used to prove the impossibility of THC with adversarial delays. $P_S$ is the sender. The corrupted parties (black dots) are: $P_L$ and $P_R$ (they delay messages), and the detective $P_D$ . The adversary determines whether $P_D$ (and its two neighbors) are on the left or on the right. . .	38
3-1	A table comparing the adversary's access to the hash function within different robustness levels of PPHs. . . . .	51
3-2	Transforming a PPH that is secure against adversaries that do not have access to the hash function and only oracle access to predicates to a PPH secure against adversaries with oracle access to the hash functions using CCA2-secure symmetric encryption. . . . .	55
3-3	Construction of a robust $\text{GAPHAMMING}(n, d, \epsilon)$ PPH family. . . . .	85
4-1	A depiction of our reduction showing hardness for our fine-grained key exchange. . . . .	105
4-2	A depiction of splitting the subproblems for a case where $\ell = 2$ and $k = 3$ . . . . .	124
4-3	An example of splitting the edges of triangles whose edges sum to 16.	126



# List of Tables

1.1	A table of previous works' results in this area. There have been several results characterizing different aspects of fine-grained cryptography. *It was [BGI08] who showed that Merkle's construction could be realized with a random oracle. However, Merkle presented the construction. . . . .	25
2.1	Adversarial model and security assumptions of existing topology-hiding broadcast protocols. The table also shows the class of graphs for which the protocols have polynomial communication complexity in the security parameter and the number of parties. . . . .	30
3.1	Robust $\text{GAPHAMMING}(n, d, \epsilon)$ PPH family from CRHFs. . . . .	72
3.2	Construction of a non-robust $\text{GAPHAMMING}(n, d, \epsilon)$ PPH family. . .	78
3.3	Construction of a robust PPH for sparse-domain $\text{GAPHAMMING}(n, d, \epsilon)$ . . .	82



# Chapter 1

## Introduction

One of the core goals of cryptography is to balance functionality with security and privacy. To do this, cryptographers need first to provide the right definitions, and then, to get the best of both worlds, they harness the power of computational assumptions. These definitions encompass notions of both correctness and security: correctness states that the system provides the *functionality* we want, while *security* describes how we ensure the *privacy* of information from an adversary. Depending on the kind of security we require, this adversary may be all powerful (information-theoretic or computationally unbounded), may run only in polynomial time (computationally bounded), or even bounded by a specific polynomial runtime like  $O(n^2)$  (a fine-grained adversary).

Often cryptographers are able to get the best of both worlds by assuming the hardness of certain problems, providing descriptive functionality while preserving privacy against computationally bounded adversaries. For example, Public-Key Cryptography (PKC) allows for private communication on a public channel. PKC is part of the Transport Layer Security (TLS) protocol, and is used in almost all modern websites to facilitate this private communication. PKC typically relies on assuming the hardness of certain algebraic problems. Encompassing all kinds of functionalities is Secure Multiparty Computation (MPC): all parties involved seek to evaluate a function over all of their private inputs, revealing the output of the function to everyone, but nothing else. MPC has seen recent use, notably when the mayor of Boston, Thomas M. Menino, got computer scientist to employ MPC on a large scale to get many different companies to compute salary benchmarks without actually revealing any salary or employee information. These benchmarks were used to compare wages between men and women across all of the companies, highlighting a wage gap, and hopefully leading to efforts to close that gap[Thu16]. Then there is the cryptographic primitive of Collision-Resistant Hash Functions (CRHFs), which is good for a single simple functionality. These functions take large amounts of information, megabytes to terabytes, and output small bit-strings, typically 256 to 512 bits, in such a way that it is infeasible for an adversary to find different inputs that hash to the same thing. This is incredibly useful when transmitting large files over the Internet: in order to ensure that the data has not been maliciously tampered with, a CRHF can be used to check that the right file was downloaded (i.e. the hash of the downloaded

file matches a publicly posted hash).

This thesis will focus on three new facets of this balance: first dealing stronger notions of privacy in MPC, then stronger notions of functionality for CRHFs, and finally realizing PKC with different kinds of computational assumptions, effectively changing the security offered.

## 1.1 Topology-Hiding Computation

In Chapter 2, we discuss results in the area of Topology Hiding Computation (THC). THC is a generalization of secure multiparty computation (MPC). In this model, parties are in an incomplete but connected undirected communication network, each party with its own private inputs. The functionality these parties want to realize is evaluating some function (computation) over all of their inputs. In contrast to MPC, these parties want to hide both their private inputs and who their neighbors are. So, the goal is for these parties to run a protocol, communicating only with their neighbors, so that by the end of the protocol, they learn the output of the function on their inputs and *nothing else*, including information about what the communication network looks like beyond their own neighborhood.

This added layer of privacy is useful for many real-world scenarios, where parties can only communicate with a subset of other parties, and that subset is sensitive metadata in the computation. For example, consider a ad-hoc mesh network where knowing the neighbors of a party reveals the location of that party. Or, consider a social network, where someone’s set of friends should be considered private information unless that user wants to make it public. THC can be used in both of these situations to keep all of this sensitive information private. However, realizing THC is difficult. To see why, look at a simple broadcast functionality: a party wants to broadcast a bit to the rest of the network. A simple protocol can achieve the functionality: in each round, all parties broadcast the bit if they have it and do nothing otherwise. However, this protocol directly reveals distance to the broadcaster, and thus is not topology-hiding. Other straightforward approaches fall into a similar pitfall, and so, even coming up with a topology-hiding broadcast protocol without having to worry about active adversaries is non-trivial.

This subfield is also mired in impossibility results. First, in 2015, Moran, Orlav, and Richelson proved that it is impossible to design THC against adversaries that can “turn off” parties during the protocol [MOR15a]. This is because if the adversary is able to disconnect the graph, he can learn about which sides of the graph have which parties or other information. Similarly, in this thesis we prove that THC is impossible to achieve against adversaries that have the power to delay messages, but not stop them (as in the prior work). This results precludes the existence of any THC protocol in a fully asynchronous model, unless we leak information to an adversary.

Surprisingly, despite these difficulties, Akavia, LaVigne, Moran [ALM17a] showed we could build THC against passive adversaries by making either the Decisional Diffie-Hellman assumption (DDH), or the Quadratic Residuosity assumption (QR) — both of these are widely used standard algebraic assumptions in cryptography. In this the-



sis we show how to achieve THC from the Learning-With-Errors (LWE) assumption. LWE is another standard algebraic cryptographic assumption, and is broadly considered to be secure against quantum adversaries, which would make THC possible even in a quantum world!

### 1.1.1 Related Work for THC

Hiding the network topology is more of a concern in the literature on *anonymous communication* [Cha81, RR98, SGR97]. Here, the goal is to hide the identity of the sender and receiver in a message transmission. A classical technique to achieve anonymity is the so-called mix-net technique, introduced by Chaum [Cha81]. Here, *mix* servers are used as proxies which shuffle messages sent between peers to disable an eavesdropper from following a message’s path. The onion routing technique [SGR97, RR98] is perhaps the most known instantiation of the mix-technique. Another anonymity technique known as *Dining Cryptographers networks*, in short DC-nets, was introduced in [Cha88] (see also [Bd90, GJ04]).

**Synchronous Networks.** Existing constructions to achieve *topology-hiding communication* over an incomplete network focus mainly on the cryptographic setting for passive corruptions. The first protocol was given in [MOR15b]. Here, the authors provide a feasibility result for a broadcast protocol secure against static, passive corruptions. At a very high level, [MOR15b] uses a series of nested multi-party computations, in which each node is emulated by a secure computation of its neighbor. This emulation then extends to the entire graph recursively. In [HMTZ16], the authors improve this result and provide a construction that makes only black-box use of encryption and where the security is based on the DDH assumption. However, both results are feasible only for graphs with logarithmic diameter. Topology hiding communication for certain classes of graphs with large diameter was described in [AM17]. This result was finally extended to allow for arbitrary (connected) graphs in [ALM17a].

The fail-stop setting was first considered in [MOR15b] where the authors give a construction for a fail-stop adversary with a very limited corruption pattern: the adversary is not allowed to corrupt any complete neighborhood of a party and is also not allowed an abort pattern that disconnects the graph. In this work, the authors also prove that topology-hiding communication without leakage is impossible if the adversary disconnects the graph. A more recent work, [BBMM18], provides a construction for a fail-stop adversary with one bit/non-negligible leakage but requires that parties have access to secure hardware modules which are initialized with correlated, pre-shared keys.

In the information-theoretic setting, the main result is negative [HJ07]: any MPC protocol in the information-theoretic setting inherently leaks information about the network graph. They also show that if the routing table is leaked, one can construct an MPC protocol which leaks no additional information. However, recent work by Ball et. al. shows that THC is achievable on a cycle graph with one corrupt node [BBC<sup>+</sup>19]. This same work also describes a weaker notion of THC, *distributional-*

THC, which has some positive information-theoretic results for some classes of graph distributions.

**Other Network Models.** Katz et al. [KMTZ13] introduce eventual-delivery and channels with a fixed known upper bound. These functionalities implement communication between two parties, where the adversary can set, for each message, the delay after which it is delivered.

Cohen et al. [CCGZ16] define different channels with probabilistic delays, for example point-to-point channels (the SMT functionalities) and an all-to-all channel (parallel SMT, or PSMT). However, their PSMT functionality cannot be easily modified to model THC, since the delivery time is sampled once for all parties. One could modify the SMT functionalities and use their parallel composition, but we find our formulation simpler and much better suited for THC.

### 1.1.2 THC Results

In 2017, we showed that THC is possible against a very weak adversary [ALM17b], but there were still many open questions surrounding the nature of THC. This thesis addresses two of them.

The first is simply what standard cryptographic assumptions can imply THC. Prior work from [BBMM18] shows that THC implies oblivious transfer (OT). This means that we will need to make some kind of cryptographic assumption that will imply public key crypto. Both [AM17] and [ALM17b] used a very common cryptographic assumption: Decisional Diffie-Hellman (DDH). Then, in a later update, [ALM17c, LaV17] showed that you could achieve this with the Quadratic Residuosity (QR) assumption. In this thesis, we will show how the Learning-With-Errors (LWE) assumption can achieve the same results.

**Theorem** (THC from LWE informal). *Assuming that the LWE problem is intractable, we can build THC for any communication network and to evaluate any efficient function.*

This theorem is formally stated and proved in Section 2.3.

The second open question we address here regards asynchronous networks. All prior work in THC was in the synchronous model: at every round, a party either sent a message and it would be received that same round or, in the fail-stop model ([BBMM18, LZM<sup>+</sup>18]) not send a message at all. It was an open question whether or not we could achieve THC in an asynchronous network. Unfortunately, for all of the standard notions of asynchronous, we show that THC is impossible. This is primarily because all of these notions give power to the adversary to control when messages are sent. One can immediately notice that an adversary should not be able to see who is communicating with whom, but even taking that out of the equation, an adversary with any control over an edge can learn something about the structure of the graph.

**Theorem** (THC Impossibility). *If an adversary in a network can delay sending messages for an unbounded (polynomial) amount of time, then that adversary can learn information about the network.*

This theorem is formally stated and proved in Section 2.4.

This means that if we want to design a THC protocol over a network that is not fully synchronous (as real-world networks tend to be), the model of the network cannot give the adversary control over the timing of sending and receiving messages.

## 1.2 Adversarially Robust Property-Preserving Hashing

Next, in Chapter 3, we focus on Adversarially Robust Property Preserving Hashing (PPH). From one perspective, PPHs are a generalization of collision resistant hash functions (CRHFs). Recall that a CRHF is a family of hash functions  $\mathcal{H} = \{h : \{0,1\}^n \rightarrow \{0,1\}^m\}$  that is compressing ( $m < n$ ), and has the property that no Probabilistic Polynomial-Time (PPT) adversary given  $h$  can find two inputs  $x_1 \neq x_2$  such that  $h(x_1) = h(x_2)$  except with negligible probability. Looking at CRHFs from a slightly different perspective, their functionality is to preserve the equality predicate between two inputs while compressing them, preventing an adversary from coming up with inputs where the equality predicate is not preserved (even though these inputs exist, they are hard to find). A PPH is also a compressing function that preserves some other property. For example, we focus on the property of “gap-hamming” distance: if two inputs are close in hamming distance, then their hashes are also close, and if two inputs are far, their hashes are also far. Note that this example is of a promise predicate since we do not care about inputs that are neither close nor far.

PPHs are becoming more and more important in the age of massive data: it is becoming necessary to run computations across smaller representations of data, such as sketches ([MP80, MG82, AMS96, CM05, CCF04]), to compute efficiently. However, sketching and other PPH-like objects like locality-sensitive hashing (LSH [IM98]), are not robust in the sense that an adversary can produce instances of real data such that sketches will represent it incorrectly. This is important for applications like facial recognition on large datasets, and copyright protection, where closeness is a more important metric than equality. Fuzzy extractors and secure sketching addresses this problem from one side: close inputs will stay close. However, neither of these approaches makes any guarantees about adversarially generated far inputs; it could be that once an adversary sees a sketch, he can generate two far inputs that will make the same sketch.

### 1.2.1 PPH Related Works

The notion of compressing an input while preserving something about it intersects many areas of theoretical computer science. The idea of property-preserving hashing underlies sketching [MP80, MG82, AMS96, CM05, CCF04], compressed sensing [CDS01], and locality-sensitive hashing (LSH) [IM98]. However, much of this work does not deal with any kind of adversary. Much like how Universal Hash Functions [CW77], which can be used to test the equality of data points, cannot be used

for that purpose in the presence of adversarially generated inputs, LSH gives no guarantees in this setting either. The answer to Universal Hash Functions came in the form of pseudorandom functions (PRF) [GGM86], universal one-way hash functions (UOWHF) [NY89] and collision-resistant hash functions (CRHF) for different adversarial settings (e.g. oracle-access or direct access to the code of the hash function). We do something similar with respect to LSH and explore properties other than locality.

Along that line, Mironov, Naor and Segev [MNS08] showed *interactive protocols* for sketching in such an adversarial environment, achieving our goal, but requiring interaction. In contrast, we focus on non-interactive hash functions. Hardt and Woodruff [HW13] showed negative results which say that linear functions cannot be robust (even against computationally bounded adversaries) for certain natural  $\ell_p$  distance properties; our work will use non-linearity and computational assumptions to overcome the [HW13] attack. Finally, Naor and Yogev [NY15] study adversarial Bloom filters which compress a set in a way that supports checking set membership; we will use their lower bound techniques in Section 3.6.

**Secure Sketching.** Fuzzy extractors and secure sketching [DORS08] aim to achieve similar goals to PPHs. Both of these seek to preserve the privacy of their inputs. Secure sketches generate random-looking sketches that hide information about the original input so that the original input can be reconstructed when given something close to it. Fuzzy extractors generate uniform-looking keys based off of fuzzy (biometric) data also using entropy: as long as the input has enough entropy, so will the output. As stated above, both guarantee that if inputs are close, they will ‘sketch’ or ‘extract’ to the same object. Now, the entropy of the sketch or key guarantees that randomly generated far inputs will not collide, but there are no guarantees about adversarially generated far inputs. For our definition of robust PPHs, we want to make sure that adversarially generated inputs, close or far, will not fool our hash function evaluation.

**One-Way Communication.** Key to this thesis is One-Way Communication (OWC) [Yao79, KNR95]. OWC is the study of protocols between two parties (e.g. Alice and Bob) that only allow for communication in one direction (e.g. Alice to Bob), with the goal of evaluating a joint function on their inputs. The goal of OWC is to minimize the total communication while maintaining correctness of the protocol with high probability. From another perspective, OWC can be seen as hashing Alice’s input to Bob, with the goal of compressing her input as much as possible while preserving correctness. Lower bounds in the OWC model translate directly into impossibility results for PPHs. And so, we will reference OWC results from [Woo04, Woo07, JKS08] (who proved OWC lower bounds for hamming distance with certain parameters), and strengthen them to be lower bounds for PPHs, using strategies from [JKS08] in Section 3.3.

## 1.2.2 PPH Results

Property preserving hashes were a new cryptographic primitive that we designed, and so it was important to understand what was possible and what was not in our new

model. We found strong connections between One-Way Communication Complexity (OWC complexity) and our primitive. Fortunately for us, OWC is a rich, well-studied area of complexity. In many cases, we could not directly port OWC results to our setting, but we could use their proof techniques and get lower bounds. Once we had these lower bounds, we had a much better sense of what was and was not possible, and could construct PPHs more easily.

**Adversarially Robust Property Preserving Hashing Constructions** The properties we considered were those that already had non-robust constructions, in particular locality-sensitive hashing (LSH) [IM98]. An LSH family is a hash function family  $\mathcal{H} = \{h : \{0, 1\}^n \rightarrow \{0, 1\}^m\}$  that compresses inputs ( $m < n$ ) and is *mostly* correct. For example, say we were preserving a gap- $\ell_p$  norm for a gap between  $r$  and  $cr$  for some constant  $c > 1$  (note that in our case, gap-hamming is equivalent to gap- $\ell_0$  norm). Then, we have a threshold  $\tau$  so that for any pair  $x_1, x_2 \in \{0, 1\}^n$

- if  $\|x_1 - x_2\|_p < r$ ,  $\|h(x_1) - h(x_2)\|_p < \tau$ , and
- if  $\|x_1 - x_2\|_p > cr$  then  $\|h(x_1) - h(x_2)\|_p \geq \tau$

with high probability over our choice of  $h$  sampled from  $\mathcal{H}$ .

We can use almost the same language to define PPHs for some property  $P : \{0, 1\}^n \times \{0, 1\}^n \rightarrow \{0, 1\}$ , except our probability will be negligible and taken over both our sampled hash function and the coins of a PPT adversary. We also generalize the predicate evaluation: instead of using the same predicate on hashed values, we can use an “evaluation function” called **Eval**. So, even in the presence of (PPT) adversarially chosen values of  $x_1$  and  $x_2$ ,

- if  $P(x_1, x_2) = 0$ , then  $\mathbf{Eval}(h(x_1), h(x_2)) = 0$ , and
- if  $P(x_1, x_2) = 1$ , then  $\mathbf{Eval}(h(x_1), h(x_2)) = 1$

with all but negligible probability. In other words, for any PPT adversary given  $h$  sampled from  $\mathcal{H}$ , the probability that the adversary produces  $x_1$  and  $x_2$  such that  $P(x_1, x_2) \neq \mathbf{Eval}(h(x_1), h(x_2))$  is negligible.

The link between robust PPH and LSH was very clear, but less obvious was the link between PPH and one-way communication (OWC): in essence, compressing an input as much as possible for a OWC protocol is akin to compressing an input as much as possible while preserving some property of that input as we would want to do for a hash function. These connections led to the following results, which will be included in the thesis.

- OWC is a rich field with a lot of work detailing lower bounds on the complexity of certain predicates. These lower bounds *almost* directly translated to impossibility results for PPHs. However, we needed to be careful because OWC lower bounds dealt with constant error, where as cryptographers, we care about negligible error. We characterized these OWC lower bounds and how they mapped to PPH lower bounds. We showed that a class of predicates we call “reconstructing predicates” could not have PPHs. This class includes useful predicates like GreaterThan, Index, and ExactHamming.

**Theorem** (Reconstructing Predicates Informal). *If we can reconstruct an input based on queries to the predicate  $\mathcal{P}$ , then there does not exist a property-preserving hash or OWC protocol for  $\mathcal{P}$  with negligible error.*

This theorem is stated formally and proved in Section 3.3.

- With these lower bounds and previous results from LSH in mind, we turned to constructing a PPH for Gap-Hamming: the promise predicate where we can distinguish between pairs of points that are  $(1-\epsilon)d$  close in hamming distance or  $(1+\epsilon)d$  far. For all pairs within the gap, we “don’t care” how our PPH behaves. We build two constructions for this predicate, each with different drawbacks and benefits. Our first construction relies only on collision-resistant hashing. Our second uses a new assumption related to the hardness of syndrome decoding [AHI<sup>+</sup>17].

**Theorem** (Gap-Hamming PPH from CRHFs Informal). *Assuming that CRHFs exist, we can construct an adversarially robust PPH for Gap-Hamming for any constant gap  $\epsilon$ , where the center of the gap  $d = o(n^c / \log(n))$ , compressing from  $n$  bits to  $m = n^{\Omega(1)}$ .*

This theorem is stated formally and proved in Section 3.4.

**Theorem** (Gap-Hamming PPH from Syndrome Decoding Informal). *By making the SSV assumption (Definition 16), we can construct an adversarially robust PPH for Gap-Hamming for any constant gap  $\epsilon$  where the center of the gap  $d \leq \frac{n}{2 \log(n)}$ , compressing from  $n$  bits to  $m = O(n)$ .*

This theorem is stated formally and proved in Section 3.5.

- Rounding out this paper and its myriad of definitions, we demonstrate that even for very simple predicates, we require collision resistance, and even if we weaken our main definition of a robust PPH, we still need one-way functions. These results are stated formally and proved in Section 3.6.

These results were published in ITCS 2019 [BLV19].

In unpublished follow-up research with Cyrus Rashtchian, we explored the intricacies of the CRHF method for constructing gap-hamming PPHs. We fleshed out the relationship between  $d$ , the “center” of our gap, and the size of the hash function output.

## 1.3 Fine-Grained Public-Key Cryptography

In the final chapter, Chapter 4, we study fine-grained cryptography, and are able to design a public-key cryptography functionality against weak adversaries. This functionality allows for a party to publish a public key while they keep the secret key, and any other party to use that public key to encrypt a message that only the

party with the secret key can decrypt, *hiding* that message from any eavesdroppers. Unlike in standard models for cryptography, however, our eavesdroppers much less powerful: their runtime is bounded by an explicit polynomial instead of “probabilistic polynomial-time”, e.g. can only run in time  $O(n^{100})$ . This, of course, is only interesting as a cryptographic notion if the adversary has the same or more time to run than the honest parties. So, we get a notion of cryptography we call *fine-grained*: for examples, honest parties might only need to run in  $O(n^2)$  time, while any adversary running in time  $O(n^{100})$  time still cannot glean any useful information with some probability. Motivating the study of this cryptography is the fact that it does not rely on any of the normal cryptographic assumptions, including  $P \neq NP$ ,  $BPP \neq NP$ , or even the assumption that one-way functions exist. In other words, we explore what cryptography could be like in “Pessiland,” a world in which there are no cryptographic one-way functions (which also implies no public key cryptography). We look at this through the lens of fine-grained complexity, using both assumptions and reduction techniques from that field.

However, due to its fine-grained nature many standard cryptographic reductions (like Goldreich-Levin hardcore bits [GL89]) no longer work. And so, in this thesis we demonstrate variations that can work in our setting, including a notion of fine-grained one-way functions, fine-grained hardcore-bits, a fine-grained key exchange, and finally fine-grained public-key cryptography.

## 1.4 Related Works to Fine-Grained Cryptography

There has been much prior work leading up to the results presented in this thesis. First, there are a few results using assumptions from fine-grained complexity and applying them to cryptography. Second, there has been work with the kind of assumptions that we will be using.

### Fine-Grained Cryptography

Ball et al. [BRSV17, BRSV18] produce fine-grained worst-case to average-case reductions. Ball et al. leave an open problem of producing a one-way-function from a worst case assumption. They prove that from some fine-grained assumptions building a one-way-function would falsify NSETH [CGI<sup>+</sup>16][BRSV17]. We avoid their barrier in this paper by producing a construction of both fine-grained OWFs and fine-grained PKE from an *average-case* assumption.

More recent works have shown worst-case to average-case reductions for the counting  $k$ -cliques problem. First, there was a breakthrough reduction from worst-case counting to average-case counting over a distribution of graphs with min-entropy  $\tilde{\Omega}(n^2)$ , although this distribution is not easy to describe [GR18]. Then, Boix-Adserà, Brennan, and Bresler showed that a reduction from worst-case  $k$ -clique-counting on hypergraphs to average-case clique-counting on Erdős-Renyi graphs, showing that this problem is average-case hard on a natural graph distribution [BBB19]. This thesis focuses on the Zero- $k$ -Clique problem, which is finding a zero-weighted  $k$ -clique in

a (typically) complete  $k$ -partite graph, while the counting  $k$ -clique problem focuses on determining the number of  $k$ -cliques in a graph. So, while these results do not directly impact our work, they can be seen as evidence that average-case fine-grained graph problems can be hard.

**Fine-Grained Key Exchanges.** Fine-grained cryptography is a relatively unexplored area, even though it had its start in the 1970’s with Merkle puzzles: the gap between honestly participating in the protocol versus breaking the security guarantee was only quadratic [Mer78]. Merkle originally did not describe a plausible hardness assumption under which the security of the key exchange can be based. 30 years later, Biham, Goren, and Ishai showed how to implement Merkle puzzles by making an assumption of the existence of either a random oracle or an exponential gap one way function [BGI08]. That is, Merkle puzzles were built under the assumption that a one-way function exists which takes time  $2^{n(1/2+\delta)}$  to invert for some  $\delta > 0$ . So while prior work indeed succeeded in building a fine-grained key-exchange, it needed a very strong variant of OWFs to exist. It is thus very interesting to obtain fine-grained public key encryption schemes based on a fine-grained assumption (that might even work in Pessiland and below).

**Another notion of Fine-Grained Cryptography.** In 2016, work by Degwekar, Vaikuntanathan, and Vasudevan [DVV16] discussed fine-grained complexity with respect to both honest parties and adversaries restricted to certain circuit classes. They obtained constructions for some cryptographic primitives (including PKE) when restricting an adversary to a certain circuit class. From the assumption  $\text{NC1} \neq \oplus L/\text{poly}$  they show Alice and Bob can be in  $AC^0[2]$  while being secure against  $\text{NC1}$  adversaries. While [DVV16] obtains some unconditional constructions, their security relies on the circuit complexity of the adversary, and does not apply to arbitrary time-bounded adversaries as is usually the case in cryptography. That is, this restricts the types of algorithms an adversary is allowed to use beyond just how much runtime these algorithms can have. It would be interesting to get similar results in the low-polynomial time regime, without restricting an adversary to a certain circuit class. Our results achieve this, though not unconditionally.

**Tight Security Reductions and Fine-Grained Crypto.** Another area the world of fine-grained cryptography collides with is that of tight security reductions in cryptography. Bellare et.al. coined the term “concrete” security reductions in [BKR94, BGR95]. Concrete security reductions are parametrized by time ( $t$ ), queries ( $q$ ), size ( $s$ ), and success probability ( $\epsilon$ ). This line of work tracks how a reduction from a problem to a construction of some cryptographic primitive effects the four parameters of interest. This started a rich field of study connecting theory to practical cryptographic primitives (such as PRFs, different instantiations of symmetric encryption, and even IBE for example [BCK96, BDJR97, KW03, BR09]). In fine-grained reductions we also need to track exactly how our adversary’s advantage changes throughout our reductions, however, we also track the running time of the honest parties. So, unlike in the concrete security literature, when the hard problems are polynomially hard (perhaps because  $P = NP$ ), we can track the gap in running times between the honest and dishonest parties. This allows us to build one way



Paper	Assumptions	Crypto	Runtime	Power of Adversary
[Mer78]	Random Oracles*	Key Exchange	$O(N)$	$O(N^2)$
[BGI08]	Exponentially-Strong OWFs	Key Exchange	$O(N)$	$O(N^2)$
[BRSV18]	WC 3-Sum, OV, APSP, or SETH	Proof of Work	$O(N^2)$	N/A
[This thesis]/ [LLW19]	Zero- $k$ -Clique or $k$ -Sum	OWFs, Key Exch. & PKE	$O(N)$ $O(N)$	$O(N^{1+\delta})$ $O(N^{1.5-\delta})$
[DVV16]	$\text{NC1} \neq \oplus L/\text{poly}$	OWFs, and PRGs with sublinear stretch, CRHFs, and PKE	NC1	NC1
	$\text{NC1} \neq \oplus L/\text{poly}$	PKE and CRHFs	$\text{AC}^0[2]$	NC1
	Unconditional	PRGs with poly stretch, Symmetric encryption, and CRHFs	$\text{AC}^0$	$\text{AC}^0$

**Table 1.1:** A table of previous works’ results in this area. There have been several results characterizing different aspects of fine-grained cryptography. \*It was [BGI08] who showed that Merkle’s construction could be realized with a random oracle. However, Merkle presented the construction.

functions and public key cryptosystems when the hard problems we are given are only polynomially hard.

### Similar Assumptions

This thesis uses hypotheses on the running times of problems that, while solvable in polynomial time, are variants of natural NP-hard problems, in which the size of the solution is a fixed constant. For instance,  $k$ -Sum is the variant of Subset Sum, where we are given  $n$  numbers and we need to find exactly  $k$  elements that sum to a given target, and Zero- $k$ -Clique is the variant of Zero-Clique, in which we are given a graph and we need to find exactly  $k$  nodes that form a clique whose edge weights sum to zero.

With respect to Subset Sum, Impagliazzo and Naor showed how to directly obtain OWFs and PRGs assuming that Subset Sum is hard on average [IN02]. The OWF is  $f(\mathbf{a}, \mathbf{s}) = (\mathbf{a}, \mathbf{a} \cdot \mathbf{s})$ , where  $\mathbf{a}$  is the list of elements (chosen uniformly at random from the range  $R$ ) and  $\mathbf{s} \in \{0, 1\}^n$  represents the set of elements we add together. In addition to Subset Sum, OWFs have also been constructed from planted Clique, SAT, and Learning-Parity with Noise [Lin17, JP00]. The constructions from the book of Lindell and the chapter written by Barak [Lin17] come from a definition of a “plantable” NP-hard problem that is assumed to be hard on average.

Although our OWFs are equivalent to scaled-down, polynomial-time solvable characterizations of these problems, we also formalize the property that allows us to get

these fine-grained OWFs (plantability). We combine these NP constructions and formalizations to lay the groundwork for fine-grained cryptography.

In the public-key setting, there has been relatively recent work taking NP-hard problems and directly constructing public-key cryptosystems [ABW10]. They take a problem that is NP-hard in its worst case and come up with an average-case assumption that works well for their constructions. Our approach is similar, and we also provide evidence for why our assumptions are correct.

In recent work, Subset Sum was also shown to directly imply public-key cryptography [LPS10]. The construction takes ideas from Regev’s LWE construction [Reg05], turning a vector of subset sum elements into a matrix by writing each element out base  $q$  in a column. The subset is still represented by a 0-1 matrix, and error is handled by the lack of carrying digits. It is not clear how to directly translate this construction into the fine-grained world. First, directly converting from Subset Sum to  $k$ -Sum just significantly weakens the security without added benefit. More importantly, the security reduction has significant polynomial overhead, and would not apply in a very pessimistic Pessiland where random planted Subset Sum instances can be solved in quadratic time, say.

While it would be interesting to reanalyze the time-complexity of this construction (and others) in a fine-grained way, this is not the focus of our work. Our goal is to obtain novel cryptographic approaches exploiting the fine-grained nature of the problems, going beyond just recasting normal cryptography in the fine-grained world, and obtaining somewhat generic constructions.

### 1.4.1 Fine-Grained Cryptography Results

While designing cryptography for this setting, we came across multiple barriers. The first was that some fine-grained problems would not lend themselves to build cryptography without refuting NSETH [CGI<sup>+</sup>16]. So, we would need to use a fine-grained problem that was not associated with that barrier. Another form of barrier we ran into was worst-case to average-case reductions for problems that would make for good cryptography. Even now, the only worst-case to average-case reductions for fine-grained problems are for counting versions of these problems. Unfortunately, counting-style problems do not lend themselves well to building cryptography, as there are no longer small enough witnesses. Finally, many standard cryptographic reductions no longer work in a fine-grained world, since they take a non-trivial polynomial amount of time, and so a challenge we faced was to ensure all of our reductions were fine-grained and build different types of primitives based off of these restricted reductions.

Despite these difficulties, we achieved the following results, presented in Chapter 4:

- We define our notions of fine-grained One-Way Functions, key-exchanges, and public-key cryptosystems in Section 4.2.
- In Section 4.6, we define and construct fine-grained one-way functions and hardcore bits.

- In Section 4.7, we generalize some the properties of average-case Zero- $k$ -Clique to construct this key exchange: plantable, list-hard, and splittable, we can build a non-interactive key-exchange that required honest parties to run in  $O(N)$  time and an adversary to run in time  $\tilde{\Omega}(N^{1.5-\epsilon})$  where  $\epsilon$  decreases with respect to  $k$ .<sup>1</sup>
- In Section 4.8, we can build an even better non-interactive key exchange by using more specific properties of Zero- $k$ -Clique. We show that by assuming average-case Zero- $k$ -Clique requires  $n^{k-o(1)}$  time, we can construct a non-interactive key exchange that required honest parties to run in  $O(N)$  time and an adversary to run in time  $\tilde{\Omega}(N^{2-\epsilon})$ , where  $\epsilon$  decreases with respect to  $k$ . This  $N^2$  gap is the best we are able to do since we base these constructions on Merkle puzzles [BM09].

This work was published in CRYPTO 2019 [LLW19] and unpublished follow-up work for the last construction.

---

<sup>1</sup>The tilde in  $\tilde{\Omega}$  ignores any *subpolynomial* factors.



# Chapter 2

## Topology Hiding Computation

In this chapter, we describe a few results in the study of Topology Hiding Computation, exploring different cryptographic assumptions, models for communication, and kinds of adversaries. First, we show that we can realize all current standard-assumption THC constructions by via Learning-With-Errors (see [Reg06]). This is because all of the current constructions rely on a type of encryption called Privately-Key-Commutative-Randomizable encryption (PKCR), described in more detail in Section 2.2.3. Then, we will explore what an asynchronous model for THC could look like. We show that, unfortunately, all standard notions of asynchronous models give the adversary too much power to achieve even topology-hiding broadcast. Overall, this result shows how strong of a primitive THC is, and how difficult it is to achieve it.

This chapter is based off of sections from both [LZM<sup>+</sup>18] and [LZM<sup>+</sup>20].

### 2.1 Overview

Secure communication over an insecure network is one of the fundamental goals of cryptography. A fundamental solution to this problem is secure multiparty computation. Here, one commonly assumes that all parties have pairwise communication channels. In contrast, for many real-world scenarios, the communication network is not complete, and parties can only communicate with a subset of other parties. A natural question is whether a set of parties can successfully perform a joint computation over an incomplete communication network while revealing no information about the network topology.

The problem of *topology-hiding computation* (THC) was introduced by Moran et al. [MOR15b], who showed that THC is possible in the setting with passive corruptions and graphs with logarithmic diameter. Further solutions improve the communication efficiency [HMTZ16], and allowed for larger classes of graphs [AM17, ALM17b]. A natural next step is to extend these results to settings with more powerful adversaries. Unfortunately, even a protocol in the setting with fail-corruptions (in addition to passive corruptions) must leak topological information about the graph [MOR15b].

A comparison of previous works in topology-hiding communication is found in

Tables 2.1.

**Table 2.1:** Adversarial model and security assumptions of existing topology-hiding broadcast protocols. The table also shows the class of graphs for which the protocols have polynomial communication complexity in the security parameter and the number of parties.

Adversary	Graph	Hardness Asm.	Model	Reference
semi-honest	log diam.	Trapdoor Perm.	Standard	[MOR15b]
	log diam.	DDH	Standard	[HMTZ16]
	cycles, trees, log circum.	DDH	Standard	[AM17]
	arbitrary	DDH or QR	Standard	[ALM17a] and [ALM17c]
fail-stop	arbitrary	OWF	Trusted Hardware	[BBMM18]
semi-malicious & fail-stop	arbitrary	DDH or QR or LWE <sup>1</sup>	Standard	[LZM <sup>+</sup> 18]

### 2.1.1 Results and Techniques

This thesis presents two results in the field of THC. The first is a description of how to get PKCR, a central tool used in most of the standard-model results, from the Learning-With-Errors assumption. The second discusses asynchronous settings for THC, presenting a key impossibility result. This result implies that any of the usual adversarial models for asynchronous communication will make THC impossible.

**Privately Key-Commutative Randomizeable Encryption (PKCR).** All of the standard-model results (i.e. based on standard cryptographic assumptions) use a special form of encryption called OR-Homomorphic PKCR. This kind introduced in [AM17] and used the Decisional Diffie-Hellman (DDH) assumption. Later in [ALM17c], it was shown you could make PKCR with the QR assumption. Here, we will show that OR-Homomorphic PKCR is also possible under the Learning-With-Errors (LWE).

PKCR is detailed in Section 2.2.3.

**Asynchronous settings.** All these prior results consider the *fully synchronous* model, where a protocol proceeds in rounds. This model makes two assumptions: first, the parties have access to synchronized clocks, and second, every message is guaranteed to be delivered within one round. While the first assumption is reasonable in practice, as nowadays computers usually stay synchronized with milliseconds of variation, the second assumption makes protocols inherently impractical because the running time of a protocol is always counted in the number of rounds, and the round length must be chosen based on the most pessimistic bound on the message delivery time.

A first attempt would be to develop a protocol for the fully asynchronous model, where the adversary has complete control over delays. Unfortunately, we can show that *any* setting where the adversary can control delays in an unbounded way, leaks information (see Section 2.4).

## 2.2 Preliminaries for Topology Hiding Computation

In this section, we will go over the preliminaries for THC. This will include a primer on previous protocols and the tools necessary for them.

### 2.2.1 Graphs and Random Walks

In an undirected graph  $G = (V, E)$  we denote by  $\mathbf{N}_G(P_i)$  the neighborhood of  $P_i \in V$ . The  $k$ -neighborhood of a party  $P_i \in V$  is the set of all parties in  $V$  within distance  $k$  to  $P_i$ .

The following lemma from [ALM17a] states that in an undirected connected graph  $G$ , the probability that a random walk of length  $8|V|^3\tau$  covers  $G$  is at least  $1 - \frac{1}{2^\tau}$ .

**Lemma 1** ([ALM17a]). *Let  $G = (V, E)$  be an undirected connected graph. Further let  $\mathcal{W}(u, \tau)$  be a random variable whose value is the set of nodes covered by a random walk starting from  $u$  and taking  $8|V|^3\tau$  steps. We have*

$$\Pr_{\mathcal{W}}[\mathcal{W}(u, \tau) = V] \geq 1 - \frac{1}{2^\tau}.$$

### 2.2.2 Random Walk Protocol from [ALM17a]

The most efficient protocol for THC is from [ALM17a], and techniques (e.g. random walks) are the only known techniques for achieving THC in a passive adversarial setting in polynomial communication and rounds under standard assumptions. We present a summary of it here so that it is easy to understand why PKCR is important and how current methods break down in an asynchronous setting.

We recall that the random walk protocol achieves security against static passive corruptions. To achieve broadcast, the protocol actually computes an OR. Every party has an input bit: the sender inputs the broadcast bit and all other parties use 0 as input bit. Computing the OR of all those bits is thus equivalent to broadcasting the sender's message.

First, we will explain a simplified version of the protocol that is unfortunately not sound, but this gets the principal across. Each node will take its bit, encrypt it under a public key and forward it to a random neighbor. The neighbor OR's its own bit, adds a fresh public key layer, and it randomly chooses the next step in the walk that the message takes, choosing a random neighbor to forward the bit. Eventually, after about  $O(\kappa n^3)$  steps, the random walk of every message will visit every node in the graph, and therefore, every message will contain the OR of all bits in the

network. Now we start the backwards phase, reversing the walk and peeling off layers of encryption.

This scheme is not sound because seeing where the random walks are coming from reveals information about the graph! So, we need to disguise that information. We will do so by using correlated random walks, and will have a walk running down each direction of each edge at each step (the number of walks is then  $2 \times$  number of edges). The walks are correlated, but still random. This way, at each step, each node just sees encrypted messages all under new and different keys from each of its neighbors. So, intuitively, there is no way for a node to tell anything about where a walk came from.

In more detail, and to demonstrate security, consider a single node  $v$  with  $d$  neighbors. During the forward phase at step  $t$ ,  $v$  gets  $d$  incoming messages — one from each of its neighbors homomorphically OR's its bit to each, computes  $d$  fresh public keys, adding a layer to each, and finally computes a random permutation  $\pi_t$  on its neighbors, forwarding the message it got from neighbor  $i$  to neighbor  $\pi_t(i)$  and so on. During the backwards phase, node  $v$  removes the public key layers it added during the corresponding forward round, and then reverses the permutation, sending the message it got from neighbor  $j$  to neighbor  $\pi_t^{-1}(j)$ . Because all messages are encrypted under semantically secure encryption,  $v$  cannot tell whether it has received a 0 or 1 from any of its neighbors, and because all of its neighbors are layering their own fresh public keys onto the messages, there is no way for  $v$  to tell where that message came from or if it had seen it before. Intuitively, this gives us soundness (see [ALM17a] for details).

Now, this protocol is also correct: every walk will, with all but negligible probability, visit every node in the network, and therefore every message will, with all but negligible probability, contain an encryption of the OR of all bits in the graph by the end of the forward phase. The backward phase then takes that message at the end of the walk, and reverses the walk exactly, popping off the public key layer that was added at each step. By the end of the backward phase, the node that started the walk gets the decryption of the message: the OR of all bits in the graph. Because all of the walks succeed, and every node started a walk, every node gets the correct output bit as desired.

### 2.2.3 OR-Homomorphic PKCR Encryption Scheme

In [ALM17a] and [AM17], protocols require a public key encryption scheme with additional properties, called *Privately Key Commutative and Rerandomizable encryption*. We assume that the message space is bits. Then, a PKCR encryption scheme should be: (1) privately key commutative and (2) homomorphic with respect to the OR operation. We formally define these properties below.<sup>2</sup>

---

<sup>2</sup>PKCR encryption was introduced in [AM17, ALM17a], where it had three additional properties: key commutativity, homomorphism and rerandomization, hence, it was called Privately Key Commutative and *Rerandomizable* encryption. However, rerandomization is actually implied by the strengthened notion of homomorphism. Therefore, we decided to not include the property, but keep the name.



Let  $\mathcal{PK}$ ,  $\mathcal{SK}$  and  $\mathcal{C}$  denote the public key, secret key and ciphertext spaces. As any public key encryption scheme, a PKCR scheme contains the algorithms **KeyGen** :  $\{0, 1\}^* \rightarrow \mathcal{PK} \times \mathcal{SK}$ , **Encrypt** :  $\{0, 1\} \times \mathcal{PK} \rightarrow \mathcal{C}$  and **Decrypt** :  $\mathcal{C} \times \mathcal{SK} \rightarrow \{0, 1\}$  for key generation, encryption and decryption respectively (where **KeyGen** takes as input the security parameter).

For a public-key  $\mathbf{pk}$  and a message  $m$ , we denote the encryption of  $m$  under  $\mathbf{pk}$  by  $[m]_{\mathbf{pk}}$ . Furthermore, for  $k$  messages  $m_1, \dots, m_k$ , we denote by  $[m_1, \dots, m_k]_{\mathbf{pk}}$  a vector, containing the  $k$  encryptions of messages  $m_i$  under the same key  $\mathbf{pk}$ .

For an algorithm  $A(\cdot)$ , we write  $A(\cdot; U^*)$  whenever the randomness used in  $A(\cdot)$  should be made explicit and comes from a uniform distribution. By  $\approx_c$  we denote that two distribution ensembles are computationally indistinguishable.

### Privately Key-Commutative

We require  $\mathcal{PK}$  to form a commutative group under the operation  $\otimes$ . So, given any  $\mathbf{pk}_1, \mathbf{pk}_2 \in \mathcal{PK}$ , we can efficiently compute  $\mathbf{pk}_3 = \mathbf{pk}_1 \otimes \mathbf{pk}_2 \in \mathcal{PK}$  and for every  $\mathbf{pk}$ , there exists an inverse denoted  $\mathbf{pk}^{-1}$ . This  $\mathbf{pk}^{-1}$  must be efficiently computable given the secret key corresponding to  $\mathbf{pk}$ .

This group must interact well with ciphertexts; there exists a pair of efficiently computable algorithms **AddLayer** :  $\mathcal{C} \times \mathcal{SK} \rightarrow \mathcal{C}$  and **Dellayer** :  $\mathcal{C} \times \mathcal{SK} \rightarrow \mathcal{C}$  such that

- For every public key pair  $\mathbf{pk}_1, \mathbf{pk}_2 \in \mathcal{PK}$  with corresponding secret keys  $\mathbf{sk}_1$  and  $\mathbf{sk}_2$ , message  $m \in \mathcal{M}$ , and ciphertext  $c = [m]_{\mathbf{pk}_1}$ ,

$$\text{AddLayer}(c, \mathbf{sk}_2) = [m]_{\mathbf{pk}_1 \otimes \mathbf{pk}_2}.$$

- For every public key pair  $\mathbf{pk}_1, \mathbf{pk}_2 \in \mathcal{PK}$  with corresponding secret keys  $\mathbf{sk}_1$  and  $\mathbf{sk}_2$ , message  $m \in \mathcal{M}$ , and ciphertext  $c = [m]_{\mathbf{pk}_1}$ ,

$$\text{Dellayer}(c, \mathbf{sk}_2) = [m]_{\mathbf{pk}_1 \otimes \mathbf{pk}_2^{-1}}.$$

Notice that we need the secret key to perform these operations, hence the property is called *privately* key-commutative.

### OR-Homomorphic

We also require the encryption scheme to be OR-homomorphic, but in such a way that parties cannot tell how many 1's or 0's were OR'd (or who OR'd them). We need an efficiently-evaluatable homomorphic-OR algorithm, **HomOR** :  $\mathcal{C} \times \mathcal{C} \rightarrow \mathcal{C}$ , to satisfy the following: for every two messages  $m, m' \in \{0, 1\}$  and every two ciphertexts  $c, c' \in \mathcal{C}$  such that **Decrypt**( $c, \mathbf{sk}$ ) =  $m$  and **Decrypt**( $c', \mathbf{sk}$ ) =  $m'$ ,

$$\begin{aligned} & \{(m, m', c, c', \mathbf{pk}, \text{Encrypt}(m \vee m', \mathbf{pk}; U^*))\} \\ & \approx_c \\ & \{(m, m', c, c', \mathbf{pk}, \text{HomOR}(c, c', \mathbf{pk}; U^*))\} \end{aligned}$$

Note that this is a stronger definition for homomorphism than usual; usually we only require correctness, not computational indistinguishability.

In [HMTZ16], [AM17] and [ALM17a], the authors discuss how to get this kind of homomorphic OR under the DDH assumption, and later [ALM17c] show how to get it with the QR assumption. For more details on other kinds of homomorphic cryptosystems that can be compiled into OR-homomorphic cryptosystems, see [ALM17c].

In this thesis we show how to instantiate a PKCR encryption scheme under the LWE assumption (see Section 2.3).

## 2.3 Privately Key-Commutative Randomizable encryption (PKCR) from LWE

In this section we show how to get a PKCR encryption scheme from the LWE assumption. Basis of our PKCR scheme is the public-key crypto-system proposed in [Reg06]. Let us briefly recall the public-key crypto-system:

**LWE PKE scheme [Reg06]** Let  $\kappa$  be the security parameter of the cryptosystem. The cryptosystem is parameterized by two integers  $m, q$  and a probability distribution  $\chi$  on  $\mathbb{Z}_q$ . To guarantee security and correctness of the encryption scheme, one can choose  $q \geq 2$  to be some prime number between  $\kappa^2$  and  $2\kappa^2$ , and let  $m = (1 + \epsilon)(\kappa + 1) \log q$  for some arbitrary constant  $\epsilon > 0$ . The distribution  $\chi$  is a discrete gaussian distribution with standard deviation  $\alpha(\kappa) := \frac{1}{\sqrt{\kappa \log^2 \kappa}}$ .

**Key Generation:** *Setup:* For  $i = 1, \dots, m$ , choose  $m$  vectors  $\mathbf{a}_1, \dots, \mathbf{a}_m \in \mathbb{Z}_q^\kappa$  independently from the uniform distribution. Let us denote  $A \in \mathbb{Z}_q^{m \times \kappa}$  the matrix that contains the vectors  $\mathbf{a}_i$  as rows.

*Secret Key:* Choose  $\mathbf{s} \in \mathbb{Z}_q^\kappa$  uniformly at random. The secret key is  $\mathbf{sk} = \mathbf{s}$ .

*Public Key:* Choose the error coefficients  $e_1, \dots, e_m \in \mathbb{Z}_q$  independently according to  $\chi$ . The public key is given by the vectors  $\mathbf{b}_i = \langle \mathbf{a}_i, \mathbf{sk} \rangle + e_i$ . In matrix notation,  $\mathbf{pk} = A \cdot \mathbf{sk} + \mathbf{e}$ .

**Encryption:** To encrypt a bit  $b$ , we choose uniformly at random  $\mathbf{x} \in \{0, 1\}^m$ . The ciphertext is  $c = (\mathbf{x}^\top A, \mathbf{x}^\top \mathbf{pk} + b \frac{q}{2})$ .

**Decryption:** Given a ciphertext  $c = (c_1, c_2)$ , the decryption of  $c$  is 0 if  $c_2 - c_1 \cdot \mathbf{sk}$  is closer to 0 than to  $\lfloor \frac{q}{2} \rfloor$  modulo  $q$ . Otherwise, the decryption is 1.

To extend this scheme to a PKCR scheme, we need to provide algorithms to rerandomize ciphertexts, to add and remove layers of encryption, and to homomorphically compute the OR. To obtain the OR-homomorphic property, it is enough to provide a XOR-Homomorphic PKCR encryption scheme, as was shown in [ALM17c].

**Extension to PKCR** We now extend the above PKE scheme to satisfy the requirements of PKCR (cf. Section 2.2.3). For this we show how to rerandomize ciphertexts, how add and remove layers of encryption, and finally how to homomorphically compute XOR.

**Rerandomization:** We note that a ciphertext can be rerandomized, which is done by homomorphically adding an encryption of 0. The algorithm **Rand** takes as input a ciphertext and the corresponding public key, as well as a (random) vector  $\mathbf{x} \in \{0, 1\}^m$ .

**Algorithm**  $\text{Rand}(c = (c_1, c_2), \text{pk}, \mathbf{x})$

**return**  $(c_1 + \mathbf{x}^\top A, c_2 + \mathbf{x}^\top \text{pk})$ .

**Adding and Deleting Layers of Encryption:** Given an encryption of a bit  $b$  under the public key  $\text{pk} = A \cdot \text{sk} + \mathbf{e}$ , and a secret key  $\text{sk}'$  with corresponding public key  $\text{pk}' = A \cdot \text{sk}' + \mathbf{e}'$ , one can add a layer of encryption, i.e. obtain a ciphertext under the public key  $\text{pk} \cdot \text{pk}' := A \cdot (\text{sk} + \text{sk}') + \mathbf{e} + \mathbf{e}'$ . Also, one can delete a layer of encryption.

**Algorithm**  $\text{AddLayer}(c = (c_1, c_2), \text{sk})$

**return**  $(c_1, c_1 \cdot \text{sk} + c_2)$

**Algorithm**  $\text{DelLayer}(c = (c_1, c_2), \text{sk})$

**return**  $(c_1, c_2 - c_1 \cdot \text{sk})$

**Error Analysis** Every time we add a layer, the error increases. Hence, we need to ensure that the error does not increase too much. After  $l$  steps, the error in the public key is  $\text{pk}_{0..l} = \sum_{i=0}^l \mathbf{e}_i$ , where  $\mathbf{e}_i$  is the error added in each step.

The error in the ciphertext is  $c_{0..l} = \sum_{i=0}^l \mathbf{x}_i \sum_{j=0}^i \mathbf{e}_j$ , where the  $\mathbf{x}_i$  is the chosen randomness in each step. Since  $\mathbf{x}_i \in \{0, 1\}^m$ , the error in the ciphertext can be bounded by  $m \cdot \max_i \{\|\mathbf{e}_i\|_\infty\} \cdot l^2$ , which is quadratic in the number of steps.

**Homomorphic XOR:** A PKCR encryption scheme requires a slightly stronger version of homomorphism. In particular, homomorphic operation includes the rerandomization of the ciphertexts. Hence, the algorithm **hXor** also calls **Rand**. The inputs to **hXor** are two ciphertexts encrypted under the same public key and the corresponding public key.

**Algorithm**  $\text{hXor}(c = (c_1, c_2), c' = (c'_1, c'_2), \text{pk})$

Set  $c'' = (c_1 + c'_1, c_2 + c'_2)$ .

Choose  $\mathbf{x} \in \{0, 1\}^m$  uniformly at random.

**return**  $\text{Rand}(c'', \text{pk}, \mathbf{x})$

## 2.4 Barriers to Asynchronous Topology Hiding

All previous results for THC are in the *fully synchronous* model, where a protocol proceeds in rounds. This model makes two assumptions: first, the parties have access to synchronized clocks, and second, every message is guaranteed to be delivered within one round. While the first assumption is reasonable in practice, as nowadays computers usually stay synchronized with milliseconds of variation, the second assumption makes protocols inherently impractical. In practice, the first assumption appears reasonable, since nowadays computers usually stay synchronized with milliseconds of variation. On the other hand, the second assumption makes protocols inherently impractical. This is because the running time of a protocol is always counted in the number of rounds, and the round length must be chosen based on the most pessimistic bound on the message delivery time. For concreteness, consider a network where most of the time messages are delivered within milliseconds, but one of the connections, once in a while, may slow down to a couple of hours. In this case, a round would have to take a couple of hours.

### 2.4.1 Standard Asynchronous Models

The common models for asynchronous communication [BOCG93, Can01] consider a worst-case scenario and give the adversary the power to schedule the messages.

In more depth, the model of [BOCG93] has the protocol communication described as a sequence of steps, where only one party is active each step. The catch is that a scheduler gets to adversarially decide on the order of the steps. The scheduler is ‘oblivious,’ meaning it does not know what messages are being sent at each step, but does know who is sending a message to whom.

The UC-model, detailed in [Can01], provides a more general approach to asynchronous multiparty (distributed) protocols. In this model, the adversary gets direct access to all channels connecting parties. He can both read all messages sent along these paths *and* determine when messages are finally delivered.

Notice that in both of these models, the ability to schedule messages means the adversary automatically learns which parties are communicating. As a consequence, it is unavoidable that the adversary learns the topology of the communication graph, which we want to hide. A first attempt to rectify this problem would be to use a separate adversary that schedules messages from the adversary that corrupts parties: a scheduler and a corrupter, where topology-hiding would be guaranteed as long as the corrupter does not learn anything beyond the local structure of the communication graph. However, if the scheduler is also adversarial, he can signal to the corrupt parties what kind of graph the network is. For example, if there is a triangle in the graph, the scheduler would know, and could delay the first message along *all* channels by 3 seconds (and would not delay messages otherwise). An adversary would then immediately be able to distinguish between a communication graph with a triangle and one without.

## 2.4.2 THC is Impossible with Adversarial Delays

Since the previous models inherently do not work in our setting, a natural definition would be to give the adversary control over scheduling on channels from only his corrupted parties. However, we will show that any reasonable model in which the adversary has the ability to delay messages for an unbounded amount of time allows him to learn something about the topology of the graph. In essence, a very long delay from a party behaves almost like an abort, and an adversary can exploit this much like a fail-stop adversary in the impossibility result of [MOR15a]. We formally prove this in a very weak adversarial model.

First, note that if we have bounded delays, we can always use a synchronous protocol, starting the next round after waiting the maximum delay. So, in order for this model to be interesting, we must assume the adversary has unbounded delays. In order to be as general as possible, we prove this with the weakest model we can while still giving the adversary some control over its delays: the adversary can only add delay to messages leaving corrupt nodes.

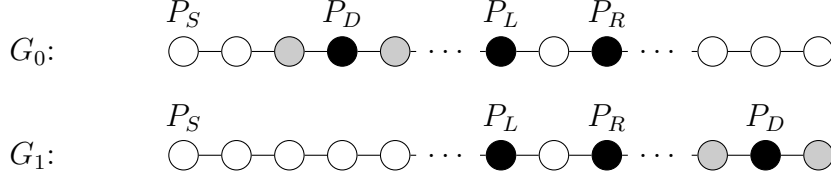
Our proof will follow the structure of [MOR15a], using a similar game-based definition and even using the same adversarially-chosen graphs (see figure 2-1). Our game is straightforward. The adversary gives the challenger two graphs and a set of corrupt nodes so that the corrupt neighborhoods are identical when there is no adversarially added delay. The challenger then chooses one of those graphs at random, runs the protocol, and gives the views of all corrupt nodes to the adversary. The adversary wins if she can tell which graph was used. In [MOR15a], the adversary would choose a round to failstop one of its corrupt parties. In our model, the adversary will instead choose a time (clock-tick) to add what we call a long-delay (which is just a very long delay on sending that and all subsequent messages). The adversary will be able to detect the delay based on when the protocol ends: if the delay was early in the protocol, the protocol takes longer to finish for all parties, and if it was late, the protocol will still finish quickly for most parties.

This impossibility result translates to an impossibility in the simulation-based setting since a secure protocol for the simulation-based setting would imply a secure protocol for the game-based setting.

Since delays cannot depend on the adversary without leaking topology, delays are an inherent property of the given network, much like in real life. As stated before, we give each edge a delay distribution, and the delays of messages traveling along that edge are sampled from this distribution. This allows us to model real-life networks where the adversary cannot tamper with the network connections. For example, on the Internet, delays between two directly connected nodes depend on their distance and the reliability of their connection.

### **Adversarially-Controlled Delay Indistinguishability-based Security Definition**

Before proving the impossibility result, we first formally define our model. This model is as weak as possible while still assuming delays are somewhat controlled by



**Figure 2-1:** Graphs used to prove the impossibility of THC with adversarial delays.  $P_S$  is the sender. The corrupted parties (black dots) are:  $P_L$  and  $P_R$  (they delay messages), and the detective  $P_D$ . The adversary determines whether  $P_D$  (and its two neighbors) are on the left or on the right.

the adversary. We will assume a minimum delay along edges: it takes at least one clock-tick for a message to get from one party to another.

**Time and Clocks.** Many asynchronous or semi-synchronous settings require defining a clock (or clocks) for the parties to use. This is to model the time passing in the real-world so that parties can adapt when messages are not delivered in time, etc. For this impossibility result, however, we only need the adversary to be able to keep track of the time passed. So, when the protocol starts, the adversary only needs to count ‘ticks,’ the smallest unit of time that, say, a global clock would use. This way, it does not matter what other clock functionalities are present in the protocol’s model, the adversary ignores it to mount its attack.

For notation, the adversary will mark the time passed by  $\tau$ .

**Delay Algorithms** In order to give the adversary as little power as possible, we define a public (and arbitrary) randomized algorithm that outputs the delays for a graph for protocol  $\Pi$ . Both the adversary and challenger have access to this algorithm and can sample from it.

**Definition 1.** A indistinguishability-delay algorithm (IDA) for a protocol  $\Pi$ ,  $\text{DelayAlgorithm}_\Pi$ , is a probabilistic polynomial-time algorithm that takes as input an arbitrary graph outputs unbounded polynomial delays for every time  $\tau$  and every edge in the graph. Explicitly, for any graph  $G = (V, E)$ ,  $\text{DelayAlgorithm}(G)$  outputs  $\mathcal{T}$  such that for every edge  $(i, j) \in E$  and time  $\tau$ ,  $\mathcal{T}((i, j), \tau) = d_{(i, j), \tau}$  is a delay that is at least one.

**The Indistinguishability Game** This indistinguishability definition is a game between an adversary  $\mathcal{A}$  and challenger  $\mathcal{C}$  adapted from [MOR15a]. Let  $\text{DelayAlgorithm}$  be an IDA as defined above.

- Setup: Let  $\mathcal{G}$  be a class of graphs and  $\Pi$  a topology-hiding broadcast protocol that works on any of the networks described by  $\mathcal{G}$  according to our adversarial delay model, and let  $\text{DelayAlgorithm}$  be a public, fixed IDA algorithm. Without loss of generality, let  $P_1$  have input  $x \in \{0, 1\}$ , the broadcast bit.
- $\mathcal{A}$  chooses two graphs  $G_0 = (V_0, E_0)$  and  $G_1 = (V_1, E_1)$  from  $\mathcal{G}$  and then a subset  $\mathcal{Z}$  of the parties to corrupt.  $\mathcal{Z}$  must look locally the same in both  $G_0$

and  $G_1$ . Formally,  $\mathcal{Z} \subset V_0 \cap V_1$  and  $\mathbf{N}_{G_0}(\mathcal{Z}) = \mathbf{N}_{G_1}(\mathcal{Z})$ . If this doesn't hold,  $\mathcal{C}$  wins automatically.

$\mathcal{A}$  then generates  $\mathcal{T}_{\mathcal{Z}}$ , a function defining delays for every edge at every time-step controlled by the adversary. That is,  $\mathcal{T}_{\mathcal{Z}}((i, j), \tau) = d_{(i, j), \tau}$ , and if  $P_i \in \mathcal{Z}$ , then every message sent from  $P_i$  to  $P_j$  at time  $\tau$  is delayed by an extra  $d_{(i, j), \tau}$ .  $\mathcal{A}$  sends  $G_0, G_1, \mathcal{Z}$ , and  $\mathcal{T}_{\mathcal{Z}}$  to  $\mathcal{C}$ .

- $\mathcal{C}$  chooses a random  $b \in \{0, 1\}$  and executes  $\Pi$  in  $G_b$  with delays according to  $\text{DelayAlgorithm}(G_b) = \mathcal{T}$  for all messages sent from honest parties. For messages sent from corrupt parties, delay is determined by the time and parties as follows: for time  $\tau$  a message sent from party  $P_i \in \mathcal{Z}$  to  $P_j$  has delay  $\mathcal{T}((i, j), \tau) + \mathcal{T}_{\mathcal{Z}}((i, j), \tau)$  in reaching  $P_j$ .  $\mathcal{A}$  receives the view of all parties in  $\mathcal{Z}$  during the execution.
- $\mathcal{A}$  then outputs  $b' \in \{0, 1\}$  and wins if  $b' = b$  and loses otherwise.

Notice that in this model, the adversary statically and passively corrupts any set of parties, and statically determines what delays to add to the protocol.

**Definition 2.** A protocol  $\Pi$  is indistinguishable under chosen delay attack (IND-CDA) over a class of graphs  $\mathcal{G}$  if for any PPT adversary  $\mathcal{A}$ , there exists an IDA  $\text{DelayAlgorithm}$  such that

$$\Pr[\mathcal{A} \text{ wins}] \leq \frac{1}{2} + \text{negl}(n).$$

### Proof that Adversarially-Controlled Delays Leak Topology

First, we will define what we mean when we say a protocol is ‘weakly’ realized in the adversarial delay model. Intuitively, it is just that the protocol outputs the correct bit to all parties if there is no adversarial delay.

**Definition 3.** A protocol  $\Pi$  weakly realizes the broadcast functionality if  $\Pi$  is such that when all parties execute honestly with delays determined by any IDA, all parties get the broadcast bit within polynomial time (with all but negligible probability).

**Theorem 1.** There does not exist an IND-CDA secure protocol  $\Pi$  that weakly realizes the broadcast functionality of any class of graphs  $\mathcal{G}$  that contains line graphs.

Throughout the proof and associated claim, we refer to a specific pair of graphs that the adversary has chosen to distinguish between, winning the IND-CDA game. Both graphs will be a line of  $n$  vertices:  $G = (V, E)$  where  $E = \{(P_i, P_{i+1})\}_{i=1, \dots, n-1}$ . We will let  $\Pi$  be a protocol executed on  $G$  that weakly realizes broadcast when  $P_1$  is the broadcaster, see Figure 2-1.

Our adversary in this model will either add no delay, or will add a very long polynomial delay to every message sent after some time  $\tau$ .

Notice that  $\mathcal{A}$  is given access to  $\text{DelayAlgorithm}$  at the start of the protocol. One can sample from  $\text{DelayAlgorithm}$  using  $G_0, G_1$ , and  $\mathcal{Z}$  to get an upper bound  $T$  on

the time it takes  $\Pi$  to terminate with all but negligible probability. Since  $\Pi$  weakly realizes broadcast,  $T$  is polynomial. So,  $\mathcal{A}$  has access to this upper bound  $T$ .

**Long-delays.** Let a long-delay be a delay that lasts for  $T$  clock-ticks. Consider an adversary that will only add long-delays to a protocol, and once an adversary has long-delayed a message, he must continue to long-delay messages along that edge until the end of the protocol. That is, once the adversary decides to delay along some edge, all subsequent messages along that edge cannot arrive for at least  $T$  clock-ticks.

**Claim 1.** *Consider any party  $P_v$  whose neighbors do not add any extra delay as described by the long-delay paragraph above. As in [MOR15a], let  $H_{v,b}$  be the event that  $P_v$  outputs the broadcast bit by time  $T$  ( $P_v$  may still be running the protocol by time  $T$  or terminate by guessing a bit by  $T$ ). Let  $E_\tau$  be the event that the first long-delay is at time  $\tau$ . Then either  $\Pi$  is not IND-CDA secure, or there exists a bit  $b$  such that*

$$|\Pr[H_{v,b}|E_{T-1}] - \Pr[H_{v,b}|E_0]| \geq \frac{1}{2} - \text{negl}(n).$$

*Proof.* If some  $P_i$  long-delays at time 0, then the first message it sends is at time  $T$ , and so the graph is disconnected until time  $T$ . This makes it impossible for parties separated from  $P_1$  to learn about the output bit by time  $T$ . So, by that time, these parties must either guess an output bit (and be right with probability at most  $1/2$ ) or output nothing and keep running the protocol (which is still not  $H_{v,b}$ ). If  $\Pi$  is IND-CDA secure, then all honest parties must have the same probability of outputting the output bit by time  $T$ , and so there exists a  $b$  such that  $\Pr[H_{v,b}|E_0] \leq \frac{1}{2} - \text{negl}(n)$  for all honest parties  $P_v$ .

However, if  $P_i$  long-delays at time  $T-1$ , then the only parties possibly affected by  $P_i$  are  $P_{i-1}$  and  $P_{i+1}$ ; all other parties will get the output by time  $T$  and the information that  $P_i$  delayed cannot reach them (recall we assumed a minimum delay of at least one clock-tick in the **DelayAlgorithm**). So,  $\Pr[H_{v,b}|E_0] = \Pr[H_{v,b}|\text{no extra delays}] = 1 - \text{negl}(n)$  for all honest parties without a delaying neighbor by the definition of weakly realizing broadcast.

The claim follows:  $|\Pr[H_{v,b}|E_{T-1}] - \Pr[H_{v,b}|E_0]| \geq |\frac{1}{2} - \text{negl}(n) - 1| \geq \frac{1}{2} - \text{negl}(n)$ .  $\square$   $\square$

*Theorem 1.* This just follows from the previous claim. A simple hybrid argument shows that there exists a pair  $(\tau^*, b) \in \{0, \dots, T-1\} \times \{0, 1\}$  such that

$$|\Pr[H_{v,b}|E_{\tau^*}] - \Pr[H_{v,b}|E_{\tau^*+1}]| \geq \frac{1}{2T} - \text{negl}(n)$$

for all  $P_v$  who do not have a neighbor delaying. Since  $T$  is polynomial, this is a non-negligible value. Without loss of generality, assume  $\Pr[H_{v,b}|E_{\tau^*}] > \Pr[H_{v,b}|E_{\tau^*+1}]$ . Leveraging this difference, we will construct an adversary  $\mathcal{A}$  that can win the IND-CDA game with non-negligible probability.

$\mathcal{A}$  chooses two graphs  $G_0$  and  $G_1$ .  $G = G_0$  and  $G_1$  is  $G$  except parties 3, 4, and 5 are exchanged with parties  $n-2$ ,  $n-1$ , and  $n$  respectively.  $\mathcal{A}$  corrupts the source part  $P_S := P_1$ , a left party  $P_L := P_{n/2-1}$ , a right party  $P_R := P_{n/2+1}$ , and the detective



party  $P_D := P_4$ . See figure 2-1 for how this looks. The goal of  $\mathcal{A}$  will be to determine if  $P_D$  is to the left or right side of the network (close to the broadcaster or far).

$\mathcal{A}$  computes the upper bound  $T$  using **DelayAlgorithm** and randomly guesses  $(\tau^*, b)$  that satisfy the inequality above. At time  $\tau$ ,  $\mathcal{A}$  initiates a long-delay at party  $P_L$ , and at time  $\tau+1$ ,  $\mathcal{A}$  initiates a long-delay at party  $P_R$ . So,  $\mathcal{A}$  gives the challenger  $\mathcal{T}_Z$  where  $\mathcal{T}_Z((i, j), t) = 0$  for  $t < \tau^*$ , and for  $t \geq \tau^*$ :  $\mathcal{T}_Z((L, n/2), t) = \mathcal{T}_Z((L, n/2 - 2), t)T$  and  $\mathcal{T}_Z((R, n/2), t + 1) = \mathcal{T}_Z((R, n/2 + 2), t + 1) = T$ .

Notice that news of  $P_L$ 's delay at time  $\tau^*$  cannot reach  $P_R$  or any other party on the right side of the graph by time  $T$ . Also note that the time  $\mathcal{A}$  gets output for each of its corrupt parties is noted in the transcript.

If  $\mathcal{C}$  chooses  $G_0$ , then  $P_D$  is on the left side of the graph and has probability  $\Pr[H_{D,b}|E_{\tau^*}]$  of having the output bit by time  $T$  because its view is consistent with  $P_L$  delaying at time  $\tau^*$ . If  $\mathcal{C}$  chooses  $G_1$ , then  $P_D$  is on the right side of the graph, and has a view consistent with the first long delay happening at time  $\tau^* + 1$  and therefore has  $\Pr[H_{D,b}|E_{\tau^*}]$  of having the output bit by time  $T$ . Because there is a noticeable difference in these probabilities,  $\mathcal{A}$  can distinguish between these two cases with  $\frac{1}{2}$  plus some non-negligible probability.  $\square$

**Consequences of this lower bound.** We note that this is just one model where we prove it is impossible for the adversary to control delays. However, we restrict the adversary a great deal, to the point of saying that regardless of what the natural network delays are, the adversary can learn something about the topology of the graph. The lower bound proved in this model seems to rule out any possible model (simulation or game-based) where the adversary has power over delays.



## Chapter 3

# Adversarially Robust Property-Preserving Hashing

This chapter describes the new cryptographic notion: adversarially robust Property-Preserving Hash Functions (PPHs). Property-preserving hashing (without robustness) is a method of compressing a large input  $\mathbf{x}$  into a short hash  $h(\mathbf{x})$  in such a way that given  $h(\mathbf{x})$  and  $h(\mathbf{y})$ , one can compute a property  $P(\mathbf{x}, \mathbf{y})$  of the original inputs. The idea of property-preserving hash functions underlies sketching, compressed sensing and locality-sensitive hashing.

Property-preserving hash functions are usually probabilistic: they use the random choice of a hash function from a family to achieve compression, and as a consequence, err on some inputs. Traditionally, the notion of correctness for these hash functions requires that for every two inputs  $\mathbf{x}$  and  $\mathbf{y}$ , the probability that  $h(\mathbf{x})$  and  $h(\mathbf{y})$  mislead us into a wrong prediction of  $P(\mathbf{x}, \mathbf{y})$  is negligible. As observed in many recent works (incl. Mironov, Naor and Segev, STOC 2008; Hardt and Woodruff, STOC 2013; Naor and Yagev, CRYPTO 2015), such a correctness guarantee assumes that the adversary (who produces the offending inputs) has no information about the hash function, and is too weak in many scenarios.

This chapter covers the study of *adversarial robustness* for property-preserving hash functions, providing definitions, deriving broad lower bounds due to a simple connection with communication complexity, and showing the necessity of computational assumptions to construct such functions. Our main positive results are two candidate constructions of property-preserving hash functions (achieving different parameters) for the (promise) gap-Hamming property which checks if  $\mathbf{x}$  and  $\mathbf{y}$  are “too far” or “too close”. Our first construction relies on generic collision-resistant hash functions, and our second on a variant of the syndrome decoding assumption on low-density parity check codes.

This chapter is based on [BLV19] and unpublished work with Cyrus Rashtchian.

### 3.1 Overview

As two concrete examples in theoretical computer science, consider universal hash functions [CW77] which can be used to test the equality of data points, and locality-sensitive hash functions [IM98, Ind00] which can be used to test the  $\ell_p$ -distance between vectors. In both cases, we trade off accuracy in exchange for compression. For example, in the use of universal hash functions to test for equality of data points, one stores the hash  $h(x)$  of a point  $x$  together with the description of the hash function  $h$ . Later, upon obtaining a point  $y$ , one computes  $h(y)$  and checks if  $h(y) = h(x)$ . The pigeonhole principle tells us that mistakes are inevitable; all one can guarantee is that they happen with an acceptably small probability. More precisely, universal hash functions tell us that

$$\forall x \neq y \in D, \Pr[h \leftarrow \mathcal{H} : h(x) \neq h(y)] \geq 1 - \epsilon$$

The starting point of this work is that this definition of correctness is too weak in the face of adversaries with access to the hash function (either the description of the function itself or perhaps simply oracle access to its evaluation). Indeed, in the context of equality testing, we have by now developed several notions of robustness against such adversaries, in the form of pseudorandom functions (PRF) [GGM86], universal one-way hash functions (UOWHF) [NY89] and collision-resistant hash functions (CRHF). Our goal in this work is to expand the reach of these notions beyond testing equality; that is, our aim is *to do unto property-preserving hashing what CRHFs did to universal hashing*.

Several works have observed the deficiency of the universal hash-type definition in adversarial settings, including a wide range of recent attacks within machine learning in adversarial environments (e.g., [MMS<sup>+</sup>17, KW17, SND17, RSL18, KKG18]). Such findings motivate a rigorous approach to combating adversarial behavior in these settings, a direction in which significantly less progress has been made.

**Motivating Robustness: Facial Recognition.** In the context of facial recognition, authorities A and B store the captured images  $x$  of suspects. At various points in time, say authority A wishes to look up B’s database for a suspect with face  $x$ . A can do so by comparing  $h(x)$  with  $h(y)$  for all  $y$  in B’s database.

This application scenario motivated prior notions of fuzzy extractors and secure sketching. As with secure sketches and fuzzy extractors, a locality-sensitive property-preserving hash guarantees that close inputs (facial images) remain close when hashed [DORS08]; this ensures that small changes in one’s appearance do not affect whether or not that person is authenticated. However, neither fuzzy extractors nor secure sketching guarantees that *far* inputs remain far when hashed. Consider an adversarial setting, not where a person wishes to evade detection, but where she wishes to be mistaken for someone else. Her face  $x'$  will undoubtedly be different (far) from her target  $x$ , but there is nothing preventing her from slightly altering her face and passing as a completely different person when using a system with such a one-sided guarantee. This is where our notion of robustness comes in (as well as the need for cryptography): not only will adversarially chosen close  $x$  and  $x'$  map to close  $h(x)$  and  $h(x')$ , but if

adversarially chosen  $x$  and  $x'$  are *far*, they will be mapped to far outputs, unless the adversary is able to break a cryptographic assumption.

**Robust Property-Preserving Hash Functions.** We put forth several notions of *robustness* for property-preserving hash (PPH) functions which capture adversaries with increasing power and access to the hash function. We then ask which properties admit robust property-preserving hash functions, and show positive and negative results.

- On the negative side, using a connection to communication complexity, we show that most properties and even simple ones such as set disjointness, inner product and greater-than do not admit non-trivial property-preserving hash functions.
- On the positive side, we provide two constructions of robust property-preserving hash functions (satisfying the strongest of our notions). The first is based on the standard cryptographic assumption of collision-resistant hash functions, and the second achieves more aggressive parameters under a new assumption related to the hardness of syndrome decoding on low density parity-check (LDPC) codes.
- Finally, we show that for essentially any non-trivial predicate (which we call collision-sensitive), achieving even a mild form of robustness requires cryptographic assumptions.

We proceed to describe our contributions in more detail.

### 3.1.1 Results and Techniques

We explore two notions of properties. The first is that of property classes  $\mathcal{P} = \{P : D \rightarrow \{0, 1\}\}$ , sets of single-input predicates. This notion is the most general, and is the one in which we prove lower bounds. The second is that of two-input properties  $P : D \times D \rightarrow \{0, 1\}$ , which compares two inputs. This second notion is more similar to standard notions of universal hashing and collision-resistance, stronger than the first, and where we get our constructions. We note that a two-input predicate has an analogous predicate-class  $\mathcal{P} = \{P_x\}_{x \in D}$ , where  $P_{x_1}(x_2) = P(x_1, x_2)$ .

The notion of a property can be generalized in many ways, allowing for promise properties which output 0, 1 or  $\otimes$  (a don't care symbol), and allowing for more than 2 inputs. The simplest notion of correctness for property-preserving hash functions requires that, analogously to universal hash functions,

$$\forall x, y \in D \Pr[h \leftarrow \mathcal{H} : \mathcal{H}.\text{Eval}(h, h(x), h(y)) \neq P(x, y)] = \text{negl}(\kappa)$$

or for single-input predicate-classes

$$\forall x \in D \text{ and } P \in \mathcal{P} \Pr[h \leftarrow \mathcal{H} : \mathcal{H}.\text{Eval}(h, h(x), P) \neq P(x)] = \text{negl}(\kappa)$$

where  $\kappa$  is a security parameter.

For the sake of simplicity in our overview, we will focus on two-input predicates.

**Defining Robust Property-Preserving Hashing.** We define several notions of *robustness* for PPH, each one stronger than the last. Here, we describe the strongest of all, called *direct-access PPH*.

In a direct-access PPH, the (polynomial-time) adversary is given the hash function and is asked to find a pair of bad inputs, namely  $x, y \in D$  such that when performing the hashed-evaluation we have  $\mathcal{H}.\text{Eval}(h, h(x), h(y)) \neq P(x, y)$ . That is, we require that

$$\forall \text{ p.p.t. } \mathcal{A}, \Pr[h \leftarrow \mathcal{H}; (x, y) \leftarrow \mathcal{A}(h) : \mathcal{H}.\text{Eval}(h, h(x), h(y)) \neq P(x, y)] = \text{negl}(\kappa).$$

The direct-access definition is the analog of collision-resistant hashing for general properties.

Our other definitions vary by how much access the adversary is given to the hash function, and are motivated by different application scenarios. From the strong to weak, these include double-oracle PPH where the adversary is given access to a hash oracle and a hash evaluation oracle, and evaluation-oracle PPH where the adversary is given only a combined oracle. Definitions similar to double-oracle PPH have been proposed in the context of adversarial bloom filters [NY15], and ones similar to evaluation-oracle PPH have been proposed in the context of showing attacks against property-preserving hash functions [HW13]. For more details, we refer the reader to Section 3.2.

### Connections to Communication Complexity and Negative Results.

Property-preserving hash functions for a property  $P$ , even without robustness, imply communication-efficient protocols for  $P$  in several models. For example, any PPH for  $P$  implies a protocol for  $P$  in the simultaneous messages model of Babai, Gal, Kimmel and Lokam [BGKL03] wherein Alice and Bob share a common random string  $h$ , and hold inputs  $x$  and  $y$  respectively. Their goal is to send a single message to Charlie who should be able to compute  $P(x, y)$  except with small error. Similarly, another formalization of PPH that we present, called PPH for single-input predicate classes (see Section 3.2) implies efficient protocols in the one-way communication model [Yao79].

We use known lower bounds in these communication models to rule out PPHs for several interesting predicates (even without robustness). There are two major differences between the PPH setting and the communication setting, however: (a) in the PPH setting, we demand an error that is negligible (in a security parameter); and (b) we are happy with protocols that communicate  $n - 1$  bits (or the equivalent bound in the case of promise properties) whereas the communication lower bounds typically come in the form of  $\Omega(n)$  bits. In other words, the communication lower bounds *as-is* do not rule out PPH.

At first thought, one might be tempted to think that the negligible-error setting is the same as the deterministic setting where there are typically lower bounds of  $n$  (and not just  $\Omega(n)$ ); however, this is not the case. For example, the equality function which has a negligible error public-coin simultaneous messages protocol (simply using universal hashing) with communication complexity  $CC = O(\kappa)$  and deterministic protocols require  $CC \geq n$ . Thus, deterministic lower bounds do not (indeed, cannot)

do the job, and we must better analyze the randomized lower bounds. Our refined analysis shows the following lower bounds:

- PPH for the Gap-Hamming (promise) predicate with a gap of  $\sqrt{n}/2$  is impossible by refining the analysis of a proof by Jayram, Kumar and Sivakumar [JKS08]. The Gap-Hamming predicate takes two vectors in  $\{0,1\}^n$  as input, outputs 1 if the vectors are very far, 0 if they are very close, and we do not care what it outputs for inputs in the middle.
- We provide a framework for proving PPHs are impossible for some total predicates, characterizing these classes as *reconstructing*. A predicate-class is *reconstructing* if, when only given oracle access to the predicates of a certain value  $x$ , we can efficiently determine  $x$  with all but negligible probability.<sup>1</sup> With this framework, we show that PPH for the Greater-Than (GT) function is impossible. It was known that GT required  $\Omega(n)$  bits (for constant error) [RS15], but we show a lower bound of exactly  $n$  if we want negligible error. Index and Exact-Hamming are also reconstructing predicates.
- We also obtain a lower bound for a variant of GT: the (promise) Gap- $k$  GT predicate which on inputs  $x, y \in [N = 2^n]$ , outputs 1 if  $x - y > k$ , 0 if  $y - x > k$ , and we do not care what it outputs for inputs in between. Here, exactly  $n - \log(k) - 1$  bits are required for a perfect PPH. This is tight: we show that with fewer bits, one cannot even have a non-robust PPH, whereas there is a perfect robust PPH that compresses to  $n - \log(k) - 1$  bits.

**New Constructions.** Our positive results are two constructions of a direct-access PPH for gap-Hamming for  $n$ -length vectors for large gaps of the form  $\sim O(n/\log n)$  (as opposed to an  $O(\sqrt{n})$ -gap for which we have a lower bound). Let us recall the setting: the gap Hamming predicate  $P_{\text{ham}}$ , parameterized by  $n, d$  and  $\epsilon$ , takes as input two  $n$ -bit vectors  $x$  and  $y$ , and outputs 1 if the Hamming distance between  $x$  and  $y$  is greater than  $d(1 + \epsilon)$ , 0 if it is smaller than  $d(1 - \epsilon)$  and a don't care symbol  $\circledast$  otherwise. To construct a direct-access PPH for this (promise) predicate, one has to construct a compressing family of functions  $\mathcal{H}$  such that

$$\begin{aligned} \forall \text{ p.p.t. } \mathcal{A}, \Pr[h \leftarrow \mathcal{H}; (x, y) \leftarrow \mathcal{A}(h) : P_{\text{ham}}(x, y) \neq \circledast \\ \wedge \mathcal{H}.\text{Eval}(h, h(x), h(y)) \neq P_{\text{ham}}(x, y)] = \text{negl}(\kappa). \end{aligned} \quad (3.1)$$

Our two constructions offer different benefits. The first provides a clean general approach, and relies on the standard cryptographic assumption of collision-resistant hash functions. The second builds atop an existing one-way communication protocol, supports a smaller gap and better efficiency, and ultimately relies on a (new) variant of the syndrome decoding assumption on low-density parity check codes.

*Construction 1.* The core idea of the first construction is to reduce the goal of robust Hamming PPH to the simpler one of robust equality testing; or, in a word,

---

<sup>1</sup>In the single-predicate language of above, the predicate class corresponds to  $\mathcal{P} = \{P(x, \cdot)\}$ .

“subsampling.” The intuition is to notice that if  $\mathbf{x}_1 \in \{0, 1\}^n$  and  $\mathbf{x}_2 \in \{0, 1\}^n$  are *close*, then *most small enough subsets* of indices of  $\mathbf{x}_1$  and  $\mathbf{x}_2$  will match identically. On the other hand, if  $\mathbf{x}_1$  and  $\mathbf{x}_2$  are *far*, then most *large enough subsets* of indices will differ.

The hash function construction will thus fix a collection of sets  $\mathcal{S} = \{S_1, \dots, S_k\}$ , where each  $S_i \subseteq [n]$  is a subset of appropriately chosen size  $s$ . The desired structure can be achieved by defining the subsets  $S_i$  as the neighbor sets of a bipartite expander. On input  $\mathbf{x} \in \{0, 1\}^n$ , the hash function will consider the vector  $\mathbf{y} = (\mathbf{x}|_{S_1}, \dots, \mathbf{x}|_{S_k})$  where  $\mathbf{x}|_S$  denotes the substring of  $\mathbf{x}$  indexed by the set  $S$ . The observation above tells us that if  $\mathbf{x}_1$  and  $\mathbf{x}_2$  are close (resp. far), then so are  $\mathbf{y}_1$  and  $\mathbf{y}_2$ .

Up to now, it is not clear that progress has been made: indeed, the vector  $\mathbf{y}$  is not compressing (in which case, why not stick with  $\mathbf{x}_1, \mathbf{x}_2$  themselves?). However,  $\mathbf{y}_1, \mathbf{y}_2$  satisfy the desired Hamming distance properties with fewer symbols over a *large alphabet*,  $\{0, 1\}^s$ . As a final step, we can then leverage (standard) collision-resistant hash functions (CRHF) to compress these symbols. Namely, the final output of our hash function  $h(\mathbf{x})$  will be the vector  $(g(\mathbf{x}|_{S_1}), \dots, g(\mathbf{x}|_{S_k}))$ , where each substring of  $\mathbf{x}$  is individually compressed by a CRHF  $g$ .

The analysis of the combined hash construction then follows cleanly via two steps. The (computational) collision-resistance property of  $g$  guarantees that any efficiently found pair of inputs  $\mathbf{x}_1, \mathbf{x}_2$  will satisfy that their hash outputs

$$h(\mathbf{x}_1) = (g(\mathbf{x}_1|_{S_1}), \dots, g(\mathbf{x}_1|_{S_k})) \text{ and } h(\mathbf{x}_2) = (g(\mathbf{x}_2|_{S_1}), \dots, g(\mathbf{x}_2|_{S_k}))$$

are close if and only if it holds that

$$(\mathbf{x}_1|_{S_1}, \dots, \mathbf{x}_1|_{S_k}) \text{ and } (\mathbf{x}_2|_{S_1}, \dots, \mathbf{x}_2|_{S_k})$$

are close as well; that is,  $\mathbf{x}_1|_{S_i} = \mathbf{x}_2|_{S_i}$  for most  $S_i$ . (Anything to the contrary would imply finding a collision in  $g$ .) Then, the combinatorial properties of the chosen index subsets  $S_i$  ensures (unconditionally) that any such inputs  $\mathbf{x}_1, \mathbf{x}_2$  must themselves be close. The remainder of the work is to specify appropriate parameter regimes for which the CRHF can be used and the necessary bipartite expander graphs exist.

*Construction 2.* The starting point for our second construction is a simple non-robust hash function derived from a one-way communication protocol for gap-Hamming due to Kushilevitz, Ostrovsky, and Rabani [KOR98]. In a nutshell, the hash function is parameterized by a random sparse  $m \times n$  matrix  $A$  with 1’s in  $1/d$  of its entries and 0’s elsewhere; multiplying this matrix by a vector  $\mathbf{z}$  “captures” information about the Hamming weight of  $\mathbf{z}$ . However, this can be seen to be trivially *not robust* when the hash function is given to the adversary. The adversary simply performs Gaussian elimination, discovering a “random collision”  $(x, y)$  in the function, where, with high probability  $x \oplus y$  will have large Hamming weight. This already breaks equation (3.1).

The situation is somewhat worse. Even in a very weak, oracle sense, corresponding to our evaluation-oracle-robustness definition, a result of Hardt and Woodruff [HW13] shows that there are no *linear functions*  $h$  that are robust for the gap- $\ell_2$  predicate.



While their result does not carry over *as-is* to the setting of  $\ell_0$  (Hamming), we conjecture it does, leaving us with two options: (a) make the domain sparse: both the Gaussian elimination attack and the Hardt-Woodruff attack use the fact that Gaussian elimination is easy on the domain of the hash function; however making the domain sparse (say, the set of all strings of weight at most  $\beta n$  for some constant  $\beta < 1$ ) already rules it out; and (b) make the hash function non-linear: again, both attacks crucially exploit linearity. We will pursue both options, and as we will see, they are related.

But before we get there, let us ask whether we even need computational assumptions to get such a PPH. Can there be information-theoretic constructions? The first observation is that by a packing argument, if the output domain of the hash function has size less than  $2^{n-n \cdot H(\frac{d(1+\epsilon)}{n})} \approx 2^{n-d \log n(1+\epsilon)}$  (for small  $d$ ), there are bound to be “collisions”, namely, two far points (at distance more than  $d(1+\epsilon)$ ) that hash to the same point. So, you really cannot compress much information-theoretically, especially as  $d$  becomes smaller. A similar bound holds when restricting the domain to strings of Hamming weight at most  $\beta n$  for constant  $\beta < 1$ .

With that bit of information, let us proceed to describe in a very high level our construction and the computational assumption. Our construction follows the line of thinking of Applebaum, Haramaty, Ishai, Kushilevitz and Vaikuntanathan [AHI<sup>+</sup>17] where they used the hardness of syndrome decoding problems to construct collision-resistant hash functions. Indeed, in a single sentence, our observation is that their collision-resistant hash functions are *locality-sensitive* by virtue of being *input-local*, and thus give us a robust gap-Hamming PPH (albeit under a different assumption).

In slightly more detail, our first step is to simply take the construction of Kushilevitz, Ostrovsky, and Rabani [KOR98], and restrict the domain of the function. We show that finding two close points that get mapped to far points under the hash function is simply impossible (for our setting of parameters). On the other hand, there exist two far points that get mapped to close points under the hash functions (in fact, they even collide). Thus, showing that it is hard to find such points requires a computational assumption.

In a nutshell, our assumption says that given a random matrix  $\mathbf{A}$  where each entry is chosen from the Bernoulli distribution with  $\text{Ber}(1/d)$  with parameter  $1/d$ , it is hard to find a large Hamming weight vector  $\mathbf{x}$  where  $\mathbf{Ax} \pmod{2}$  has small Hamming weight. Of course, “large” and “small” here have to be parameterized correctly (see Section 3.5 for more details), however we observe that this is a generalization of the syndrome decoding assumption for low-density parity check (LDPC) codes, made by [AHI<sup>+</sup>17].

In our second step, we remove the sparsity requirement on the input domain of the predicate. We show a sparsification transformation which takes arbitrary  $n$ -bit vectors and outputs  $n' > n$ -bit *sparse* vectors such that (a) the transformation is injective, and (b) the expansion introduced here does not cancel out the effect of compression achieved by the linear transformation  $\mathbf{x} \rightarrow \mathbf{Ax}$ . This requires careful tuning of parameters for which we refer the reader to Section 3.5.

**The Necessity of Cryptographic Assumptions.** The goal of robust PPH is to

compress beyond the information theoretic limits, to a regime where incorrect hash outputs exist but are hard to find. If robustness is required even when the hash function is given, this inherently necessitates cryptographic hardness assumptions. A natural question is whether weaker forms of robustness (where the adversary sees only oracle access to the hash function) similarly require cryptographic assumptions, and what types of assumptions are required to build non-trivial PPHs of various kinds.

As a final contribution, we identify necessary assumptions for PPH for a kind of predicate we call *collision sensitive*. In particular, PPH for any such predicate in the double-oracle model implies the existence of one-way functions, and in the direct-access model implies existence of collision-resistant hash functions. In a nutshell, collision-sensitive means that finding a collision in the predicate breaks the property-preserving nature of any hash. The proof uses and expands on techniques from the work of Naor and Yogev on adversarially robust Bloom Filters [NY15]. The basic idea is the same: without OWFs, we can invert arbitrary polynomially-computable functions with high probability in polynomial time, and using this we get a representation of the hash function/set, which can be used to find offending inputs.

## 3.2 Defining Property-Preserving Hash Functions

Our definition of property preserving hash functions (PPHs) comes in several flavors, depending on whether we support total or partial predicates; whether the predicates take a single input or multiple inputs; and depending on the information available to the adversary. We discuss each of these choices in turn.

**Total vs. Partial Predicates.** We consider *total predicates* that assign a 0 or 1 output to each element in the domain, and *promise (or partial) predicates* that assign a 0 or 1 to a subset of the domain and a wildcard (don't-care) symbol  $\otimes$  to the rest. More formally, a *total predicate*  $P$  on a domain  $X$  is a function  $P : X \rightarrow \{0, 1\}$ , well-defined as 0 or 1 for every input  $x \in X$ . A *promise predicate*  $P$  on a domain  $X$  is a function  $P : X \rightarrow \{0, 1, \otimes\}$ . Promise predicates can be used to describe scenarios (such as gap problems) where we only care about providing an exact answer on a subset of the domain.

Our definitions below will deal with the more general case of promise predicates, but we will discuss the distinction between the two notions when warranted.

**Single-Input vs Multi-Input Predicates.** In the case of single-input predicates, we consider a class of properties  $\mathcal{P}$  and hash a single input  $x$  into  $h(x)$  in a way that given  $h(x)$ , one can compute  $P(x)$  for any  $P \in \mathcal{P}$ . Here,  $h$  is a compressing function. In the multi-input setting, we think of a single fixed property  $P$  that acts on a tuple of inputs, and require that given  $h(x_1), h(x_2), \dots, h(x_k)$ , one can compute  $P(x_1, x_2, \dots, x_k)$ . The second syntax is more expressive than the first, and so we use the multi-input syntax for constructions and the single-input syntax for lower bounds<sup>2</sup>.

---

<sup>2</sup>There is yet a third possibility, namely where there is a *fixed* predicate  $P$  that acts on a single input  $x$ , and we require that given  $h(x)$ , one can compute  $P(x)$ . This makes sense when the

For security parameter  $\lambda$ , fixed predicate class  $\mathcal{P}$ , and  $h$  sampled from  $\mathcal{H}.\text{Samp}$ .

Non-Robust PPH	Adversary has no access to hash function or evaluation.
Evaluation-Oracle PPH	Access to the evaluation oracle $\mathcal{O}_h^{\text{Eval}}(x, P) = \mathcal{H}.\text{Eval}(h, P, h(x))$ .
Double-Oracle PPH	Access to both $\mathcal{O}_h^{\text{Eval}}$ (as above) and hash oracle $\mathcal{O}_h^{\text{Hash}}(x) = h(x)$ .
Robust PPH “Direct Access”	Direct access to the hash function, description of $h$ .

**Figure 3-1:** A table comparing the adversary’s access to the hash function within different robustness levels of PPHs.

Before we proceed to discuss robustness, we provide a working definition for a property-preserving hash function for the single-input syntax. For the multi-input predicate definition and further discussion, see Section 3.2.5.

**Definition 4.** A (non-robust)  $\eta$ -compressing Property Preserving Hash ( $\eta$ -PPH) family  $\mathcal{H} = \{h : X \rightarrow Y\}$  for a function  $\eta$  and a class of predicates  $\mathcal{P}$  requires the following two efficiently computable algorithms:

- $\mathcal{H}.\text{Samp}(1^\kappa) \rightarrow h$  is a randomized p.p.t. algorithm that samples a random hash function from  $\mathcal{H}$  with security parameter  $\kappa$ .
- $\mathcal{H}.\text{Eval}(h, P, y)$  is a deterministic polynomial-time algorithm that on input the hash function  $h$ , a predicate  $P \in \mathcal{P}$  and  $y \in Y$  (presumably  $h(x)$  for some  $x \in X$ ), outputs a single bit.

Additionally,  $\mathcal{H}$  must satisfy the following two properties:

- $\eta$ -compressing, namely,  $\log |Y| \leq \eta(\log |X|)$ , and
- robust, according to one of four definitions that we describe below, leading to four notions of PPH: definition 5 (non-robust PPH), 6 (evaluation-oracle-robust PPH or EO-PPH), 7 (double-oracle-robust PPH or DO-PPH), or 8 (direct-access robust PPH or DA-PPH). We will refer to the strongest form, namely direct-access robust PPH as simply robust PPH when the intent is clear from the context. See also figure 3-1 for a direct comparison between these.

**The Many Types of Robustness.** We will next describe four definitions of robustness for PPHs, starting from the weakest to the strongest. Each of these definitions, when plugged into the last bullet of Definition 4, gives rise to a different type of property-preserving hash function. In each of these definitions, we will describe an adversary whose goal is to produce an input and a predicate such that the hashed predicate evaluation disagrees with the truth. The difference between the definitions is in what an adversary has access to, summarized in figure 3-1.

---

computational complexity of  $h$  is considerably less than that of  $P$ , say when  $P$  is the parity function and  $h$  is an  $AC^0$  circuit, as in the work of Dubrov and Ishai [DI06]. We do not explore this third syntax further in this work.

### 3.2.1 Non-Robust PPH

We will start by defining the weakest notion of robustness which we call non-robust PPH. Here, the adversary has no information at all on the hash function  $h$ , and is required to produce a predicate  $P$  and a valid input  $x$ , namely where  $P(x) \neq \circledast$ , such that  $\mathcal{H}.\text{Eval}(h, P, x) \neq P(x)$  with noticeable probability. When  $\mathcal{P}$  is the family of point functions (or equality functions), this coincides with the notion of 2-universal hash families [CW77]<sup>3</sup>.

Here and in the following, we use the notation  $\Pr[A_1; \dots; A_m : E]$  to denote the probability that event  $E$  occurs following an experiment defined by executing the sequence  $A_1, \dots, A_m$  in order.

**Definition 5.** A family of PPH functions  $\mathcal{H} = \{h : X \rightarrow Y\}$  for a class of predicates  $\mathcal{P}$  is a family of non-robust PPH functions if for any  $P \in \mathcal{P}$  and  $x \in X$  such that for  $P(x) \neq \circledast$ ,

$$\Pr[h \leftarrow \mathcal{H}.\text{Samp}(1^\kappa) : \mathcal{H}.\text{Eval}(h, P, h(x)) \neq P(x)] \leq \text{negl}(\kappa).$$

### 3.2.2 Evaluation-Oracle Robust PPH

In this model, the adversary has slightly more power than in the non-robust setting. Namely, she can adaptively query an oracle that has  $h \leftarrow \mathcal{H}.\text{Samp}(1^\kappa)$  in its head, on inputs  $P \in \mathcal{P}$  and  $x \in X$ , and obtain as output the hashed evaluation result  $\mathcal{H}.\text{Eval}(h, P, h(x))$ . Let  $\mathcal{O}_h(x, P) = \mathcal{H}.\text{Eval}(h, P, h(x))$ .

**Definition 6.** A family of PPH functions  $\mathcal{H} = \{h : X \rightarrow Y\}$  for a class of predicates  $\mathcal{P}$  is a family of evaluation-oracle robust (EO-robust) PPH functions if, for any PPT adversary  $\mathcal{A}$ ,

$$\Pr[h \leftarrow \mathcal{H}.\text{Samp}(1^\kappa); (x, P) \leftarrow \mathcal{A}^{\mathcal{O}_h}(1^\kappa) : P(x) \neq \circledast \wedge \mathcal{H}.\text{Eval}(h, P, h(x)) \neq P(x)] \leq \text{negl}(\kappa).$$

The reader might wonder if this definition is very weak, and may ask if it follows just from the definition of a non-robust PPH family. In fact, for *total predicates*, we show that the two definitions are the same. At a high level, simply querying the evaluation oracle on (even adaptively chosen) inputs cannot reveal information about the hash function since with all but negligible probability, the answer from the oracle will be correct and thus simulatable without oracle access.

**Lemma 2.** Let  $\mathcal{P}$  be a class of total predicates on  $X$ . A non-robust PPH  $\mathcal{H}$  for  $\mathcal{P}$  is also an Evaluation-Oracle robust PPH for  $\mathcal{P}$  for the same domain  $X$  and same codomain  $Y$ .

---

<sup>3</sup>While 2-universal hashing corresponds with a two-input predicate testing equality, the single-input version ( $\{P_{x_1}\}$  where  $P_{x_1}(x_2) = (x_1 == x_2)$ ) is more general, and so it is what we focus on.

*Proof.* Let  $\mathcal{H} = \{h : X \rightarrow Y\}$  be a non-robust PPH for a class of total predicates  $\mathcal{P}$  on  $X$ . Without any access to the hash function itself, any adversary (not even computationally bounded) has a negligible chance of coming up with an  $x$  and  $P$  that violate correctness because the adversary has no idea which  $h$  was sampled from  $\mathcal{H}$ . We will show that even given an Evaluation Oracle,  $\mathcal{A}$  still cannot learn anything about which  $h$  was sampled, and so has the same advantage as blindly guessing.

Let  $\mathcal{A}$  make at most  $T$  queries to  $\mathcal{O}_h^{\text{Eval}}$ . Let  $\mathcal{O}_{\mathcal{P}}$  just be the trivial predicate evaluation oracle, so  $\mathcal{O}_{\mathcal{P}}(x, P) = P(x)$ . We will now construct a series of  $t$  hybrids.

- Hybrid 0.  $\mathcal{A}$  queries  $\mathcal{O}_h^{\text{Eval}}$ .
- Hybrid  $t$ . For the first  $t$  queries,  $\mathcal{A}$  gets answers from  $\mathcal{O}_{\mathcal{P}}$ . For the last  $T - t$  queries,  $\mathcal{A}$  gets answers from  $\mathcal{O}_h^{\text{Eval}}$ .
- Hybrid  $T$ .  $\mathcal{A}$  makes all  $T$  queries to  $\mathcal{O}_{\mathcal{P}}$ .

Note that  $\mathcal{A}$ 's first query to  $\mathcal{O}_h^{\text{Eval}}$  has a negligible chance of being answered incorrectly due to the correctness of the PPH (i.e. has a negligible chance of being distinguishable from  $\mathcal{O}_{\mathcal{P}}$ ). The only way for  $\mathcal{A}$  to distinguish hybrids  $t - 1$  and  $t$  is if query  $t$  was answered incorrectly. Since query  $t$  is  $\mathcal{A}$ 's first query to the  $\mathcal{O}_h^{\text{Eval}}$  in Hybrid  $t$ ,  $\mathcal{A}$  will be able to detect this difference with negligible probability in  $\kappa$ .

Since  $T = \text{poly}(\kappa)$ , a union bound yields that the maximum possible probability  $\mathcal{A}$  can distinguish Hybrid 0 from Hybrid  $T$  is  $\text{poly}(\kappa) \cdot \text{negl}(\kappa) = \text{negl}(\kappa)$ .

So, in Hybrid  $T$ ,  $\mathcal{A}$  is making no queries to  $\mathcal{O}_h^{\text{Eval}}$ . In fact,  $\mathcal{A}$  can simulate every response from  $\mathcal{O}_{\mathcal{P}}$  just by evaluating  $P(x)$  on its own.

$$\begin{aligned} & \Pr_{h \leftarrow \mathcal{H}. \text{Samp}(1^\kappa)} [\mathcal{A}^{\mathcal{O}_h^{\text{Eval}}}(1^\kappa) \rightarrow (x, P) : P'(h(x)) \neq P(x)] \\ & \Pr_{h \leftarrow \mathcal{H}. \text{Samp}(1^\kappa)} [\mathcal{A}(1^\kappa) \rightarrow (x, P) : P'(h(x)) \neq P(x)] + \text{negl}(\kappa) = \text{negl}(\kappa) \end{aligned}$$

Therefore,  $\mathcal{H}$  is secure in the Evaluation-Oracle model.  $\square$

However, when dealing with *promise* predicates, an EO-robustness adversary has the ability to make queries that do not satisfy the promise, and could get information about the hash function, perhaps even reverse-engineering the entire hash function itself. Indeed, Hardt and Woodruff [HW13] show that there are no EO-robust *linear* hash functions for a certain promise- $\ell_p$  distance property; whereas, non-robust linear hash functions for these properties follow from the work of Indyk [IM98, Ind00].

### 3.2.3 Double-Oracle PPH

We continue our line of thought, giving the adversary more power. Namely, she has access to two oracles, both have a hash function  $h \leftarrow \mathcal{H}. \text{Samp}(1^\kappa)$  in their head. The hash oracle  $\mathcal{O}_h^{\text{Hash}}$ , parameterized by  $h \in \mathcal{H}$ , outputs  $h(x)$  on input  $x \in X$ . The predicate evaluation oracle  $\mathcal{O}_h^{\text{Eval}}$ , also parameterized by  $h \in \mathcal{H}$ , takes as input  $P \in \mathcal{P}$  and  $y \in Y$  and outputs  $\mathcal{H}. \text{Eval}(h, P, y)$ . When  $\mathcal{P}$  is the family of point functions (or equality functions), this coincides with the notion of psuedo-random functions.

**Definition 7.** A family of PPH functions  $\mathcal{H} = \{h : X \rightarrow Y\}$  for a class of predicates  $\mathcal{P}$  is a family of double-oracle-robust PPH (DO-PPH) functions if, for any PPT adversary  $\mathcal{A}$ ,

$$\Pr[h \leftarrow \mathcal{H}.\text{Samp}(1^\kappa); (x, P) \leftarrow \mathcal{A}^{\mathcal{O}_h^{\text{Hash}}, \mathcal{O}_h^{\text{Eval}}}(1^\kappa) : \\ P(x) \neq \circledast \wedge \mathcal{H}.\text{Eval}(h, P, h(x)) \neq P(x)] \leq \text{negl}(\kappa).$$

We show that any evaluation-oracle-robust PPH can be converted into a double-oracle-robust PPH at the cost of a computational assumption, namely, one-way functions. In a nutshell, the observation is that the output of the hash function can be encrypted using a symmetric key that is stored as part of the hash description, and the evaluation proceeds by first decrypting.

**Lemma 3.** Let  $\mathcal{P}$  be a class of (total or partial) predicates on  $X$ . Assume that one-way functions exist. Then, any EO-robust PPH for  $\mathcal{P}$  can be converted into a DO-robust PPH for  $\mathcal{P}$ .

*Proof.* First, let OWFs exist. Then, PRP's also exist. So, let  $m = \eta n$ , and  $\mathcal{F} = \{f : \{0, 1\}^n \rightarrow \{0, 1\}^m\}$  be a family of *strong* PRP's where each  $f_k$  is efficiently invertible with the key  $k$ . The characterization of strong here means that  $f_k^{-1}$  is also a PRP. Figure 3-2 details how to take an EO-robust PPH  $\mathcal{H}$  and get a DO-robust PPH  $\mathcal{H}^*$ . It is easy to see that  $\mathcal{H}^*$  satisfies the efficiency properties of the sampling algorithm, and since  $\mathcal{F}$  is a PRP,  $\mathcal{H}^*$  is also  $\eta$ -compressing. We still need to prove that this is robust. We will do this with a series of hybrids. Let  $\mathcal{A}$  be an adversary against  $\mathcal{H}^*$ . Let  $\mathcal{B}$  run  $\mathcal{A}$  as a subroutine and have access to  $\mathcal{O}_h$ . Let  $T = \text{poly}(n)$  be the maximum number of queries  $\mathcal{A}$  makes to  $\mathcal{O}_{h^*}^{\text{Hash}}$  and  $\mathcal{O}_{h^*}^{\text{Eval}}$  to break the correctness  $\mathcal{H}^*$  with non-negligible probability.

- Hybrid 0. In this game,  $\mathcal{A}$  makes all  $T$  hash and evaluation queries to  $\mathcal{O}_{h^*}^{\text{Hash}}$  and  $\mathcal{O}_{h^*}^{\text{Eval}}$  respectively.  $\mathcal{B}$  outputs the  $(x, P)$  that  $\mathcal{A}$  outputs at the end of its queries.
- Hybrid  $t$ . In this game,  $\mathcal{A}$  makes the first  $t - 1$  queries to  $\mathcal{O}_{h^*}^{\text{Hash}}$  and  $\mathcal{O}_{h^*}^{\text{Eval}}$  appropriately. But, then  $\mathcal{B}$  simulates every query from  $t$  to  $T$  as follows:
  - For every hash query  $x$ , if  $x$  had already been queried before,  $\mathcal{B}$  just sends the same answer as given before by  $\mathcal{O}_{h^*}^{\text{Hash}}$ . If  $x$  has not been queried before,  $\mathcal{B}$  chooses a random element  $y$  in the image of  $h^*$  that has not been seen before.  $\mathcal{B}$  saves the pair  $(x, y)$  in memory.
  - For every evaluation query  $y$ , if  $y$  is associated with some  $x$  as  $h^*(x)$ , then  $\mathcal{B}$  queries  $\mathcal{O}_h$  with the pair  $(x, P)$ .  $\mathcal{O}_h$  correctly returns  $\mathcal{H}.\text{Eval}(h, P, h(x)) = \mathcal{H}^*.\text{Eval}(h^*, P, h^*(x))$ . If  $y$  has not been associated with an  $x$ ,  $\mathcal{B}$  chooses a random element  $x \in \{0, 1\}^n$  that has not been queried/seen before, saves the pair  $(x, y)$ . Then,  $\mathcal{B}$  queries  $\mathcal{O}_h(x, P)$ .

$\mathcal{B}$  outputs the  $(x, P)$  that  $\mathcal{A}$  outputs at the end of its queries.

### Transforming an EO-robust PPH to a DO-robust PPH

Given  $\mathcal{H}$  with algorithms  $(\text{Samp}, \text{Transf})$  a no-function access, oracle-predicate PPH family and a CCA2-secure symmetric encryption scheme  $(\text{Gen}, \text{Encrypt}, \text{Decrypt})$ , we can construct  $\mathcal{H}^*$  with algorithms  $(\text{Samp}^*, \text{Transf}^*)$  as follows.

$\text{Samp}^*(1^\lambda)$  :

1.  $h \leftarrow \text{Samp}(1^\lambda)$ .
2.  $(f_k, k) \xleftarrow{\$} \mathcal{F}$ .
3. Output  $h^* = (h, k)$  where  $h^*(x) = f_k(h(x))$ .

$\text{Eval}^*(h^*, P, y^*)$

1. Parse  $h^* = (h, k)$ .
2.  $y \leftarrow f_k^{-1}(y^*)$ .
3. Output  $\text{Eval}(h, P, y)$ .

**Figure 3-2:** Transforming a PPH that is secure against adversaries that do not have access to the hash function and only oracle access to predicates to a PPH secure against adversaries with oracle access to the hash functions using CCA2-secure symmetric encryption.

- Hybrid  $T$ .  $\mathcal{B}$  simulates the answer to every single query  $\mathcal{A}$  makes as follows just as above.  $\mathcal{B}$  outputs the  $(x, P)$  that  $\mathcal{A}$  outputs at the end of its queries.

If  $\mathcal{B}$  has a non-negligible probability of outputting  $(x, P)$  breaking the correctness of  $\mathcal{H}^*$  in Hybrid  $T$ , then either  $\mathcal{A}$  has non-negligible probability of outputting some  $(x, P)$  in Hybrid 0, or there exists a  $t \in [T]$  where  $\mathcal{A}$  has a noticeable gap in winning Hybrid  $t$  versus winning Hybrid  $t - 1$ . Therefore, we can create an adversary  $\mathcal{A}^*$  that can distinguish, with non-negligible probability, between Hybrids  $t$  and  $t - 1$ . Moreover, the query made at that point must be a query  $x$  or  $y$  that has not been asked about before (otherwise there is no difference between the Hybrids). If the query is a hash query, then this implies  $\mathcal{A}^*$  can distinguish between the PRP  $f_k(h(x))$  and a truly random permutation. This cannot happen because of the pseudorandomness of  $f_k$ . If the query is an evaluation query on a  $y$  that we have not yet seen, then we assume it was associated with a random  $x$  not yet queried;  $\mathcal{A}^*$  is distinguishing between  $f_k^{-1}(y)$  and random. Because  $f_k$  is a strong PRP,  $f_k^{-1}$  is also a PRP, and therefore, distinguishing  $f_k^{-1}(y)$  from random should also be impossible for PPT adversaries.

So, since any PPT algorithm in finding  $(x, P)$  such that  $\mathcal{H}.\text{Eval}(h, h(x), P) \neq P(x)$ ,  $\mathcal{B}$  must also have negligible advantage, and therefore  $\mathcal{A}$  also has negligible advantage.  $\square$

### 3.2.4 Direct-Access Robust PPH

Finally, we define the strongest notion of robustness where the adversary is given the description of the hash function itself. When  $\mathcal{P}$  is the family of point functions (or equality functions), this coincides with the notion of collision-resistant hash families.

**Definition 8.** A family of PPH functions  $\mathcal{H} = \{h : X \rightarrow Y\}$  for a class of predicates  $\mathcal{P}$  is a family of direct-access robust PPH functions if, for any PPT adversary  $\mathcal{A}$ ,

$$\Pr[h \leftarrow \mathcal{H}.\text{Samp}(1^\kappa); (x, P) \leftarrow \mathcal{A}(h) : P(x) \neq * \wedge \mathcal{H}.\text{Eval}(h, P, h(x)) \neq P(x)] \leq \text{negl}(\kappa).$$

We will henceforth focus on *direct-access-robust* property-preserving hash functions and refer to them simply as robust PPHs.

### 3.2.5 Multi-Input vs Single-Input Predicates

We discuss the differences between definitions of property-preserving hashes with a family of single-input predicates versus a fixed multi-input predicate. For an example, consider the two-input equality predicate, namely  $P(x_1, x_2) = 1$  if  $x_1 = x_2$  and 0 otherwise. However, we can also define a class of predicates  $\mathcal{P} = \{P_x\}_{x \in X}$  where  $P_x(x_2) = 1$  if  $x_1 = x_2$  and 0 otherwise. This exponential-size predicate class  $\mathcal{P}$  accomplishes the same task as the two-input single predicate. In general, we can take any two-input (or multi-input) predicate and convert it into a predicate class in the same manner.

We give below the definition of (direct access) PPH for a multi-input property  $P$ .

**Definition 9.** A (non-robust)  $\eta$ -compressing property-preserving hash family  $\mathcal{H} = \{h : X \rightarrow Y\}$  for a  $k$ -input predicate  $P : X^k \rightarrow \{0, 1\}$  consists of two efficiently computable algorithms:

- $\mathcal{H}.\text{Samp}(1^\kappa) \rightarrow h$  is a randomized p.p.t. algorithm that samples a random hash function from  $\mathcal{H}$  with security parameter  $\kappa$ .
- $\mathcal{H}.\text{Eval}(h, y_1, \dots, y_k)$  is a deterministic polynomial-time algorithm that on input the hash function  $h$  and values  $y_1, \dots, y_k \in Y$  (presumably  $h(x_1), \dots, h(x_k)$  for  $x_1, \dots, x_k \in X$ ), outputs a single bit.

Additionally,  $h \in \mathcal{H}$  must satisfy the following two properties:

- $\eta$ -compressing, namely,  $\log |Y| \leq \eta(\log |X|)$ , and
- robust, according to one of four definitions adapted to the multi-input setting:
  - Definition 5 Non-robust: for any  $x_1, \dots, x_k \in X$ ,

$$\Pr[h \leftarrow \mathcal{H}.\text{Samp}(1^\kappa) : \mathcal{H}.\text{Eval}(h, P, h(x_1), \dots, h(x_k)) \neq P(x_1, \dots, x_k)] \leq \text{negl}(\kappa)$$



- Definition 6 *Evaluation-oracle robust*: for any PPT adversary  $\mathcal{A}$  given access to oracle  $\mathcal{O}_h(x_1, \dots, x_k, P) = \mathcal{H}.\text{Eval}(h, h(x_1), \dots, h(x_k))$ ,

$$\Pr[h \leftarrow \mathcal{H}.\text{Samp}(1^\kappa); (x_1, \dots, x_k) \leftarrow \mathcal{A}^{\mathcal{O}_h}(1^\kappa) : P(x) \neq \otimes \wedge \mathcal{H}.\text{Eval}(h, h(x_1), \dots, h(x_k)) \neq P(x_1, \dots, x_k)] \leq \text{negl}(\kappa).$$

- Definition 7 *Double-oracle robust*: for any PPT adversary  $\mathcal{A}$  given access to oracles  $\mathcal{O}_h^{\text{Hash}}(x) = h(x)$  and  $\mathcal{O}_h^{\text{Eval}}(y_1, \dots, y_k) = \mathcal{H}.\text{Eval}(h, y_1, \dots, y_k)$ ,

$$\Pr[h \leftarrow \mathcal{H}.\text{Samp}(1^\kappa); (x_1, \dots, x_k) \leftarrow \mathcal{A}^{\mathcal{O}_h^{\text{Hash}}, \mathcal{O}_h^{\text{Eval}}}(1^\kappa) : P(x) \neq \otimes \wedge \mathcal{H}.\text{Eval}(h, h(x_1), \dots, h(x_k)) \neq P(x)] \leq \text{negl}(\kappa).$$

- Definition 8 *Direct-access robust*: for any PPT adversary  $\mathcal{A}$

$$\Pr[h \leftarrow \mathcal{H}.\text{Samp}(1^\kappa); (x_1, \dots, x_k) \leftarrow \mathcal{A}(h) : P(x_1, \dots, x_k) \neq \otimes \wedge \mathcal{H}.\text{Eval}(h, h(x_1), \dots, h(x_k)) \neq P(x)] \leq \text{negl}(\kappa).$$

Any multi-input family of PPH can be converted into a PPH for the corresponding predicate-class with the following simple transformation:  $P_{x_1, \dots, x_{k-1}}(x_k) := P(x_1, x_2, \dots, x_k)$  is transformed into the class of predicates  $\{P_{x_1, \dots, x_{k-1}}\}_{x_i \in X}$ . In general, single-input PPHs look easier to construct, since the transformed predicate has more information to work with (i.e. all of  $x_1, \dots, x_{k-1}$  are known exactly instead of all being hashed). In fact, we can show an explicit example where the lower bound for the single-predicate version is smaller than the multi-predicate version (see the Gap GREATER THAN proof in Section 3.3.2).

**Lemma 4.** *Let  $\mathcal{H}$  be a robust PPH in any model for a  $k$ -input predicate  $P$  on  $X$ . Then, there exists a PPH secure in the same model for the predicate class  $\{P_{x_1, \dots, x_{k-1}}\}_{x_i \in X}$  where  $P_{x_1, \dots, x_{k-1}}(x_k) = P(x_1, x_2, \dots, x_k)$ .*

*Proof.* Assume we have a PPH  $\mathcal{H}$  for a two-input predicate  $P$  and the corresponding predicate class is  $\mathcal{P} = \{P_{x_2}\}_{x_2 \in X}$ . We will define  $\mathcal{H}'$  as follows.

- $\mathcal{H}'.\text{Samp}(1^\kappa) = \mathcal{H}.\text{Samp}(1^\kappa)$ .
- $\mathcal{H}'.\text{Eval}(h, y, P'_{x_1, \dots, x_{k-1}}) = \mathcal{H}.\text{Eval}(h, h(x_1), \dots, h(x_{k-1}), y)$ .

Our goal is now to show that an adversary breaking  $\mathcal{H}'$  in the security model  $\mathcal{H}$  could also break  $\mathcal{H}$  in that model.

- Consider the Evaluation-Oracle model. Any evaluation query will be of the form  $P_{x_1, \dots, x_{k-1}}$  and  $x_k$ , where  $P_{x_1, \dots, x_{k-1}}$  has enough information to extract  $x_1, \dots, x_{k-1}$ . So, we just query the  $k$ -input Evaluation-Oracle on  $x_1, \dots, x_{k-1}, x_k$  and pass on the result.
- Consider the Double-Oracle model. Again, any evaluation query will be handled in a similar way, although we get  $P_{x_1, \dots, x_{k-1}}$  and  $y_k$ , and first need to query for the hash for each  $x_1, \dots, x_{k-1}$  and then query the evaluation oracle for  $h(x_1), \dots, h(x_{k-1}), y_2$ . Any hash query carries over directly.

- Consider the Direct-Access model. If we are given the code for  $\mathcal{H}$ , we can easily construct code for  $\mathcal{H}'$  and hand an adversary that code with the same distribution as if we were to sample  $\mathcal{H}'$  without first sampling  $\mathcal{H}$ . Thus, if the adversary can break  $\mathcal{H}'$  with non-negligible probability, the adversary will break our construction of  $\mathcal{H}'$  with the same probability.

□

### 3.3 Property Preserving Hashing and Communication Complexity

In this section, we identify and examine a relationship between property-preserving hash families (in the single-input syntax) and protocols in the one-way communication (OWC) model. A OWC protocol is a protocol between two players, Alice and Bob, with the goal of evaluating a certain predicate on their inputs and with the restriction that only Alice can send messages to Bob.

Our first observation is that non-robust property-preserving hash functions and OWC protocols [Yao79] are equivalent except for two changes. First, PPHs require the parties to be computationally efficient, and second, PPHs also require protocols that incur error negligible in a security parameter. It is also worth noting that while we can reference lower-bounds in the OWC setting, these lower bounds are typically of the form  $\Omega(n)$  and are not exact. On the other hand, in the PPH setting, we are happy with getting a single bit of compression, and so an  $\Omega(n)$  lower bound still does not tell us whether or not a PPH is possible. So, while we can use previously known lower bounds for some well-studied OWC predicates, we need to refine them to be exactly  $n$  in the presence of negligible error. We also propose a framework (for total predicates) that yields exactly  $n$  lower bounds for INDEX $_n$ , GREATERTHAN, and EXACTHAMMING.

#### 3.3.1 PPH Impossibility from One-Way Communication lower Bounds

In this section, we will review the definition of OWC, and show how OWC lower bounds imply PPH impossibility results.

**Definition 10.** [Yao79, KNR95] A  $\delta$ -error public-coin OWC protocol  $\Pi$  for a two-input predicate  $P : \{0, 1\}^n \times \{0, 1\}^n \rightarrow \{0, 1\}$  consists of a space  $R$  of randomness, and two functions  $g_a : X_1 \times R \rightarrow Y$  and  $g_b : Y \times X_2 \times R \rightarrow \{0, 1\}$  so that for all  $x_1 \in X_1$  and  $x_2 \in X_2$ ,

$$\Pr[r \leftarrow R; y = g_a(x_1; r) : g_b(y, x_2; r) \neq P(x_1, x_2)] \leq \delta.$$

A  $\delta$ -error public-coin OWC protocol  $\Pi$  for a class of predicates  $\mathcal{P} = \{P : \{0, 1\}^n \rightarrow \{0, 1\}\}$ , is defined much the same as above, with a function  $g_a : X \times R \rightarrow Y$ , and

another function  $g_b : Y \times \mathcal{P} \rightarrow \{0, 1\}$ , which instead of taking a second input, takes a predicate from the predicate class. We say  $\Pi$  has  $\delta$ -error if

$$\Pr[r \leftarrow R; y = g_a(x; r) : g_b(y, P; r) \neq P(x)] \leq \delta$$

Let  $\text{Protocols}_\delta(P)$  denote the set of OWC protocols with error at most  $\delta$  for a predicate  $P$ , and for every  $\Pi \in \text{Protocols}_\delta(P)$ , let  $Y_\Pi$  be the range of messages Alice sends to Bob (the range of  $g_a$ ) for protocol  $\Pi$ .

**Definition 11.** The randomized, public-coin OWC complexity of a predicate  $P$  with error  $\delta$ , denoted  $R_\delta^{A \rightarrow B}(P)$ , is the minimum over all  $\Pi \in \text{Protocols}_\delta(P)$  of  $\lceil \log |Y_\Pi| \rceil$ .

For a predicate class  $\mathcal{P}$ , we define the randomized, public-coin OWC complexity with error  $\delta$ , denoted  $R_\delta^{A \rightarrow B}(\mathcal{P})$ , is the minimum over all  $\Pi \in \text{Protocols}_\delta(\mathcal{P})$  of  $\lceil \log |Y_\Pi| \rceil$ .

A PPH scheme for a two-input predicate<sup>4</sup>  $P$  yields a OWC protocol for  $P$  with communication comparable to a single hash output size.

**Theorem 2.** Let  $P$  be any two-input predicate  $P$  and  $\mathcal{P} = \{P_x\}_{x \in \{0,1\}^n}$  be the corresponding predicate class where  $P_{x_2}(x_1) = P(x_1, x_2)$ . Now, let  $\mathcal{H}$  be a PPH in any model for  $\mathcal{P}$  that compresses  $n$  bits to  $m = \eta n$ . Then, there exists a OWC protocol  $\Pi$  such that the communication of  $\Pi$  is  $m$  and with negligible error.

Conversely, the amount of possible compression of any (robust or not) PPH family  $\mathcal{H} : \{h : X \rightarrow Y\}$  is lower bounded by  $R_{\text{negl}(\kappa)}^{A \rightarrow B}(P)$ . Namely,  $\log |Y| \geq R_{\text{negl}(\kappa)}^{A \rightarrow B}(\mathcal{P})$ .

*Proof.* Let  $P'_x$  be the transformed predicate for  $P_x$ , so  $P'_x(y_1) = \mathcal{H}.\text{Eval}(h_r, y_1, P)$ .  $\Pi$  will operate as follows:

- Alice computes  $g_a(x_1; r) = h_r(x_1)$  where  $h_r = \mathcal{H}.\text{samp}(1^\kappa; r)$  (runs the sampling algorithm with public randomness  $r$ ).
- Bob computes  $g_b(y, x_2; r) = \mathcal{H}.\text{Eval}(h_r, y_1, P_{x_2})$  where Bob can also evaluate  $h_r = \mathcal{H}.\text{Samp}(1^\kappa; r)$  with the public randomness and can compute  $P'_{x_2}(y_1) = \mathcal{H}.\text{Eval}(h_r, y_1, P_{x_2})$ .

First, the communication of  $\Pi$  is clearly  $m$  bits since Alice only sends a single hashed value of  $x_1$  during the protocol.

Second,  $\Pi$  is correct with all but negligible probability. This follows directly from the soundness or correctness of the PPH — even a non-robust PPH has correctness with overwhelming probability. Formally, for any two inputs from Alice and Bob,  $x_1$  and  $x_2$  respectively,

$$\begin{aligned} & \Pr_r[g_b(g_a(x_1; r), x_2; r) = P(x_1, x_2)] \\ &= \Pr_{h_r \leftarrow \mathcal{H}.\text{Samp}(1^\kappa)}[P'_{x_2}(h_r(x_1)) = P(x_1, x_2)] \geq 1 - \text{negl}(n). \end{aligned}$$

□

<sup>4</sup>Or rather, for the induced class of single-input predicates  $\mathcal{P} = \{P_{x_2}\}_{x_2 \in \{0,1\}^n}$ , where  $P_{x_2}(x_1) = P(x_1, x_2)$ ; we will use these terminologies interchangeably.

### 3.3.2 OWC and PPH lower bounds for Reconstructing Predicates

We next leverage this connection together with OWC lower bounds to obtain impossibility results for PPHs. First, we will discuss the total predicate case; we consider some partial predicates in section 3.3.3.

As discussed, to demonstrate the impossibility of a PPH, one must give an explicit  $n$ -bit communication complexity lower bound (not just  $\Omega(n)$ ) for negligible error. We give such lower bounds for an assortment of predicate classes by a general approach framework we refer to as reconstructing. Intuitively, a predicate class is *reconstructing* if, when given only access to predicates evaluated on an input  $x$ , one can, in polynomial time, determine the exact value of  $x$  with all but negligible probability.

**Definition 12.** A class  $\mathcal{P}$  of total predicates  $P : \{0, 1\}^n \rightarrow \{0, 1\}$ , is reconstructing if there exists a PPT algorithm  $L$  (a ‘learner’) such that for all  $x \in \{0, 1\}^n$ , given randomness  $r$  and oracle access to predicates  $\mathcal{P}$  on  $x$ , denoted  $\mathcal{O}_x(P) = P(x)$ ,

$$\Pr_r[L^{\mathcal{O}_x}(r) \rightarrow x] \geq 1 - \text{negl}(n).$$

**Theorem 3.** If  $\mathcal{P}$  is a reconstructing class of predicates on input space  $\{0, 1\}^n$ , then a PPH does not exist for  $\mathcal{P}$ .

*Proof.* We will prove this by proving the following OWC lower bound:

$$R_{\text{negl}(n)}^{A \rightarrow B}(\mathcal{P}) = n.$$

By Theorem 2, this implies a PPH cannot compress the input and still be correct.

We show that if Alice communicates any fewer than  $n$  bits to Bob, then there exists at least one pair of  $(x, P) \in \{0, 1\}^n \times \mathcal{P}$  such that the probability that the OWC protocol outputs  $P(x)$  correctly is non-negligible. Our strategy is to generate pairs  $(x, P)$  over some distribution such that, for every fixed choice of randomness of the OWC protocol, the probability that the sampled  $(x, P)$  evaluates incorrectly will be  $1/\text{poly}(n)$ . We first prove that such a distribution violates the negligible-error correctness of OWC.

**A bad distribution violates correctness.** Let  $\mathcal{D}$  be the distribution producing  $(x, P)$ ,  $r_\Pi$  be the randomness of a OWC protocol  $\Pi$ , and  $g_b(g_a(x), P) = g_b(g_a(x; r_\Pi), P; r_\Pi)$  for ease of notation. Suppose, for sake of contradiction, that our distribution had a non-negligible chance of producing an error (it is a “bad” distribution), but the correctness of the OWC protocol held. So, we have

$$\begin{aligned} \frac{1}{\text{poly}} &= \Pr_{(x, P) \sim \mathcal{D}, r_\Pi} [P(x) \neq g_b(g_a(x), P)] \\ &= \sum_{(x, P)} \Pr_{(x, P)} [\mathcal{D} = (x, P)] \Pr[P(x) \neq g_b(g_a(x), P) | (x, P) = \mathcal{D}], \end{aligned}$$

while the definition of negligible-error OWC protocol states that for every  $(x, P)$  pair,  $\Pr[P(x) \neq g_b(g_a(x), P)] \leq \text{negl}(n)$ . If we plug in  $\text{negl}(n)$  for the value of

$\Pr[P(x) \neq g_b(g_a(x), P) | (x, P) = \mathcal{D}]$ , then we get

$$\Pr_{(x,P) \sim \mathcal{D}, r_\Pi} [P(x) \neq g_b(g_a(x), P)] = \text{negl}(n) \cdot \sum_{(x,P)} \Pr_{(x,P)} [\mathcal{D} = (x, P)] = \text{negl}(n).$$

This is a contradiction, and therefore the existence of a distribution producing input-predicate pairs  $(x, P)$  that break the OWC protocol with  $1/\text{poly}$  probability, violates the (negligible error) correctness.

**Generating a bad distribution.** So, fix any randomness of the OWC protocol. We will now generate such a distribution  $\mathcal{D}$ , blind to the randomness of the protocol, that violates correctness of the protocol with  $1/\text{poly}(n)$  probability. Let  $L$  be the learner for  $\mathcal{P}$ . We generate this attack as follows:

1.  $x \xleftarrow{\$} \{0, 1\}^n$ .
2.  $r \xleftarrow{\$} \mathcal{U}_r$  (to fix the randomness for  $L$ ).
3. Simulate  $L(r)$ , answering each query  $P$  to  $\mathcal{O}_x$  correctly by computing  $P(x)$ , keeping a list  $P_1, \dots, P_t$  of each predicate query that was *not* answered with  $\perp$ .
4.  $i \xleftarrow{\$} [t]$ .
5. Output  $(x, P_i)$ .

We will show that the probability this attack succeeds will be  $\Omega(1/t)$ , where  $t$  is the total number of queries  $L$  makes to  $\mathcal{O}_x$ . Since  $L$  is PPT, with all but negligible probability,  $t = \text{poly}(n)$ , and therefore the attack succeeds with  $1/\text{poly}(n)$  probability.

Note that if Alice and Bob communicate fewer than  $n$  bits, for at least half of  $x \in \{0, 1\}^n$ , there exists an  $x'$  that maps to the same communicated string:  $g_a(x) = g_a(x')$ . We analyze the attack success probability via a sequence of steps.

**Chose  $x$  or  $x'$  in a pair.** We will first compute the probability that we chose an  $x$  that was part of some pair hashing to the same string. Let *Pairs* be a maximal set of non-overlapping pairs  $(x, x')$  that map to the same things. That is for  $(x, x')$  and  $(y, y')$  in *Pairs*, then none of  $x, x', y, y'$  can equal each other. The fraction of elements that show up in *Pairs* is at least  $1/4$ . Therefore  $\Pr_x[\text{choose } x \text{ or } x' \text{ in a pair}] \geq \frac{1}{4}$ .

**Chose  $x$  and  $x'$  that  $L(r)$  reconstructs.** Now assume that we have chosen either an  $x$  or  $x'$  in *Pairs* (that is, fix  $x$  and  $x'$ ). The probability that  $L$  distinguishes between  $x$  and  $x'$  is at least the probability that  $L$  correctly reconstructs *both*  $x$  and  $x'$ . Via a union bound,  $\Pr_r[L^{\mathcal{O}_x}(r) = x \wedge L^{\mathcal{O}_{x'}}(r) = x'] \geq 1 - 2\text{negl}(n) = 1 - \text{negl}(n)$ .

**Chose  $i$  that distinguishes  $x$  and  $x'$ .** Next, assume all previous points. Let  $i^* \in [t]$  be the first query at which  $P_{i^*}(x) \neq P_{i^*}(x')$ . Because we fixed  $r$ ,  $L(r)$  now behaves deterministically, although adapts to query inputs, and so  $P_{i^*}$  will be the  $i^*$ 'th query from  $L$  to both oracles  $\mathcal{O}_x$  and  $\mathcal{O}_{x'}$ , and must be answered

differently ( $P_{i^*}(x) \neq P_{i^*}(x')$ ). Since  $g_a(x) = g_a(x')$ , we have that  $g_b(g_a(x), P_{i^*}) = g_b(g_a(x'), P_{i^*})$  and so either  $g_b(g_a(x), P_{i^*}) \neq P_{i^*}(x)$  or  $g_b(g_a(x'), P_{i^*}) \neq P_{i^*}(x')$ .

The probability we guess  $i = i^*$  is  $\frac{1}{t}$ .

**Chose the bad input from  $x$  or  $x'$ .** Assuming all previous points in this list, we get that for one of  $x$  or  $x'$ , the predicate  $P_i$  is evaluated incorrectly by  $g_b$ . Since we have assumed we chose one of  $x$  or  $x'$  (uniformly), the probability we chose the  $x$  or  $x'$  that evaluate incorrectly is  $1/2$ .

**The probability the attack succeeds.** Putting all of these points together, after fixing the hash function randomness (and sufficiently large  $n$ ),

$$\Pr_L[g_b(g_a(x), P_i) \neq P_i(x)] \geq \frac{1}{4} \cdot (1 - \text{negl}(n)) \cdot \frac{1}{t} \cdot \frac{1}{2} \geq \frac{1}{10t}.$$

To recap: we have shown that for every randomness for a OWC protocol, we can produce an input and predicate such that the protocol fails with polynomial-chance. This implies that the OWC protocol does not have negligible error, and furthermore that no PPH can exist for such a predicate class.  $\square$

## Reconstructing using $\text{INDEX}_n$ , $\text{GreaterThan}$ , or $\text{ExactHamming}$

We turn to specific examples of predicate classes:  $\text{INDEX}_n$ ,  $\text{GREATERTHAN}$ , and  $\text{EXACTHAMMING}$ . We note that it was already known that  $\text{INDEX}_n$  and  $\text{EXACTHAMMING}(n/2)$  had OWC complexity of  $n$ -bits for any negligible error [KNR95], though no precise lower bound for randomized OWC protocols was known for  $\text{GREATERTHAN}$ . What is new presented in this thesis is our unified framework.

First, we will go over  $\text{INDEX}_n$ . It was already known that  $\text{INDEX}_n$  had OWC complexity of  $n$ -bits for any negligible error [KNR95]. While the methods of Kremer et. al. give a lower bound relative to the error, we care about negligible error from our definition of PPHs.

**Lemma 5.**  $\text{INDEX}_n$  is reconstructing.

*Proof.* The learning algorithm  $L$  is straightforward: for every  $\mathbf{x} \in \{0, 1\}^n$ ,  $L^{O_{\mathbf{x}}}$  makes  $n$  static queries  $P_1, \dots, P_n$  where  $P_j(x) = x_j$ . After  $n$  queries,  $L$  has  $(x_1, \dots, x_n) = \mathbf{x}$ . Note that  $L$  does not require adaptivity or randomness.  $\square$

**Corollary 1.** There does not exist a PPH for  $\text{INDEX}_n$ .

Now we will examine  $\text{GREATERTHAN}$ .  $\text{GREATERTHAN}$  is a problem where the deterministic lower bound is known to be exactly  $n$ , but no precise lower bound for randomized OWC protocols is known. Recall that for equality, we have the same deterministic lower bound, but a randomized protocol with negligible error can have significantly smaller OWC complexity  $O(\lambda)$ . The same will *not* be true of  $\text{GREATERTHAN}$ .

**Lemma 6.**  $\text{GREATERTHAN}$  is reconstructing.

*Proof-sketch.* For every  $x \in [2^n]$ ,  $L^{\mathcal{O}_x}$  is simply binary searching for  $x$  using the greater-than predicate. So, the first query is  $\mathcal{O}_x(2^{n-1})$  and depending on the answer, the next query is either  $2^{n-2}$  or  $2^{n-1} + 2^{n-2}$ , and so forth. There are a total of  $n$  queries, and from those queries  $L$  can exactly reconstruct  $x$ .  $\square$

**Corollary 2.** *There does not exist a PPH for GREATERTHAN*

Next, we turn to EXACTHAMMING, with parameter  $\alpha$ .

**Definition 13.** *The EXACTHAMMING $_\alpha$  two-input predicate is defined as*

$$\text{EXACTHAMMING}_\alpha(x_1, x_2) = \begin{cases} 0 & \text{if } \|x_1 - x_2\|_0 \leq \alpha \\ 1 & \text{if } \|x_1 - x_2\|_0 > \alpha \end{cases}$$

While making the claim that EXACTHAMMING has OWC complexity of  $n$  bits follows from Theorem 4 in the following section, we are able to demonstrate the flexibility of reconstructing predicates; the proof of this lemma uses an  $L$  that is randomized.

**Lemma 7.** EXACTHAMMING( $n/2$ ) is reconstructing.

*Proof.* This proof borrows techniques from [JKS08], where they showed that GAP-HAMMING( $n/2, c\sqrt{n}$ ) required  $\Omega(n)$  bits of communication, by reducing INDEX $_n$  to an instance of this problem. We will have  $L$  use  $\mathcal{O}_x$  to create this same GAPHAMMING instance just as Alice and Bob separately computed it.

$L^{\mathcal{O}_x}$  will use the following algorithm:

1. For every  $i \in [n]$  and  $j \in [m]$ :
  - (a) Use the randomness to generate a new random vector  $\mathbf{r}_{i,j} \xleftarrow{\$} \{0, 1\}^n$ .
  - (b) Let  $b_{i,j} \leftarrow \mathbf{r}_{i,j}[i]$  and  $a_{i,j} = 1 - \mathcal{O}_x(\mathbf{r}_{i,j})$ .
2. For every  $i \in [n]$ , let  $\mathbf{x}'_i = (a_{i,1}, \dots, a_{i,m})$  and  $\mathbf{y}'_i = (b_{i,1}, \dots, b_{i,m})$ .
3. For every  $i \in [n]$ , let  $\hat{x}_i = 1$  if  $\|\mathbf{y}'_i - \mathbf{x}'_i\|_0 \leq n/2$  and  $\hat{x}_i = 0$  otherwise.
4. Return  $\hat{\mathbf{x}} = (\hat{x}_1, \dots, \hat{x}_n)$ .

This algorithm is exactly the algorithm Alice and Bob use in the proof that Gap-Hamming requires  $n$  bits of communication for Theorem 4:  $L$  acts out Alice's part by using  $\mathcal{O}_x$  to compute exact-hamming between  $\mathbf{r}_{i,j}$  and  $\mathbf{x}$ , and acts out Bob's part by just taking the  $i$ 'th coordinate from that random vector as the guess for the  $i$ 'th bit of  $\mathbf{x}$ . Now, without generality assume  $n$  is odd, and the analysis is then the same:

- Assume  $x_i = 1$ . Then,  $\mathbb{E}_{\mathbf{r}_{i,j}}[\|\mathbf{x}'_i - \mathbf{y}'_i\|_0] \leq \frac{n}{2} - \frac{\sqrt{2\pi}}{e^2} \sqrt{n}$ , and so as long as  $m = O(n^2)$ , a Chernoff bound yields  $\Pr[\|\mathbf{x}'_i - \mathbf{y}'_i\|_0 \geq \frac{n}{2}] \leq e^{-O(n)} = \text{negl}(n)$ . And so, the probability that we guess  $x_i$  is 0 when  $x_i = 1$  is negligible.
- Assume  $x_i = 0$ . We have  $\mathbb{E}_{\mathbf{r}_{i,j}}[\|\mathbf{x}'_i - \mathbf{y}'_i\|_0] \leq \frac{n}{2} + \frac{\sqrt{2\pi}}{e^2} \sqrt{n}$ . Again, as long as  $m = O(n^2)$ , a Chernoff bound yields  $\Pr[\|\mathbf{x}'_i - \mathbf{y}'_i\|_0 \leq \frac{n}{2}] \leq e^{-O(n)} = \text{negl}(n)$ .

And with that, the chance that we guess  $x_i$  incorrectly is negligible.  $\square$

**Corollary 3.** *There does not exist a PPH for EXACTHAMMING( $n/2$ ).*

### 3.3.3 Lower bounds for some partial predicates

In the previous section, we showed how the ability to reconstruct an input using a class of total predicates implied that PPHs for the class cannot exist. This general framework, unfortunately, does not directly extend to the partial-predicate setting, since it is unclear how to define the behavior of an oracle for the predicate. Nevertheless, we can still take existing OWC lower bounds and their techniques to prove impossibility results in this case. We will show that  $\text{GAPHAMMING}(n, n/2, 1/\sqrt{n})$  (the promise version of  $\text{EXACTHAMMING}$ ) cannot admit a PPH, and that while  $\text{Gap-}k \text{ GREATER THAN}$  has a perfectly correct PPH compressing to  $n - \log(k) - 1$  bits, compressing any further results in polynomial error (and thus no PPH with more compression).

First, we define these partial predicates.

**Definition 14.** *The definitions for  $\text{GAPHAMMING}(n, d, \epsilon)$  and  $\text{Gap-}k \text{ GREATER THAN}$  ARE:*

- THE  $\text{GAPHAMMING}(n, d, \epsilon)$  CLASS OF PREDICATES  $\{P_x\}_{x \in \{0,1\}^n}$  HAS  $P_{x_2}(x_1) = 1$  IF  $\|x_1 - x_2\|_0 \geq d(1 + \epsilon)$ , 0 IF  $\|x_1 - x_2\|_0 \leq d(1 - \epsilon)$ , AND  $\otimes$  OTHERWISE.
- THE  $\text{Gap-}k \text{ GREATER THAN}$  CLASS OF PREDICATES  $\{P_x\}_{x \in [2^n]}$  HAS  $P_{x_2}(x_1) = 1$  IF  $x_1 > x_2 + k$ , 0 IF  $x_1 < x_2 - k$ , AND  $\otimes$  OTHERWISE.

Now, we provide some intuition for why these lower bounds (and the upper bound) exist.

**Gap-Hamming.** Our lower bound will correspond to a refined OWC lower bound for the Gap-Hamming problem in the relevant parameter regime. Because we want to prove that we cannot even compress by a single bit, we need to be careful with our reduction: we want the specific parameters for which we have a lower bound, and we want to know just how the error changes in our reduction.

To prove that there is no PPH for  $\text{GAPHAMMING}(n, n/2, 1/\sqrt{n})$ , we show the OWC complexity  $R_{\text{negl}(n)}^{A \rightarrow B}(\text{GAPHAMMING}(n, n/2, 1/\sqrt{n})) = n$ . An  $\Omega(n)$  OWC lower bound for Gap-Hamming in this regime has been proved in a few different ways [Woo04, Woo07, JKS08].

**Theorem 4.** *The randomized OWC complexity of  $\text{GAPHAMMING}_n(n/2, \sqrt{n}/2)$  with negligible error is exactly  $n$ ;*

$$R_{\text{negl}(n)}^{A \rightarrow B}(\text{GAPHAMMING}(n, n/2, 1/\sqrt{n})) = n.$$

*Proof.* This will be a randomized reduction of  $\text{INDEX}_n$  to  $\text{GAPHAMMING}$  for an arbitrary error  $\delta$ ; we will show that this randomized reduction introduces negligible error, and so if we want negligible error for  $\text{GAPHAMMING}$  on these parameters, we require  $\delta = \text{negl}(n)$ , too. We will take Alice's input  $\mathbf{x}$  and Bob's index  $i \in [n]$  and create two new vectors,  $\mathbf{a}$  and  $\mathbf{b}$   $n$ -bit vectors, correlated using the public randomness so that if  $x_i = 1$ ,  $\mathbf{a}$  and  $\mathbf{b}$  will be within  $n/2 - \sqrt{n}/2$  distance from each other and if  $x_i = 0$ , the vectors will be at least  $n/2 + \sqrt{n}/2$  distance with all but negligible probability (over  $n$ ).

Without loss of generality, assume  $n$  is odd.



- For each coordinate  $b_j$ , Bob samples the same public randomness  $\mathbf{r}_j \leftarrow \{0, 1\}^n$  and sets  $b_j \leftarrow r_j$ . Bob is essentially pretending  $\mathbf{r}_j$  is Alice's vector.
- For each coordinate  $a_j$ , Alice samples the public randomness  $\mathbf{r}_j \xleftarrow{\$} \{0, 1\}^n$ . If  $\|\mathbf{x} - \mathbf{r}_j\|_0 < n/2$ , she sets  $a_j \leftarrow 1$ , and if  $\|\mathbf{x} - \mathbf{r}_j\|_0 > n/2$ , she sets  $a_j \leftarrow 0$ . Alice is marking if  $\mathbf{r}_j$  is a good proxy for  $\mathbf{x}$ .

We now need to argue that  $\mathbf{a}$  and  $\mathbf{b}$  are close if  $x_i = 1$  and far otherwise. We will do this by computing the expected hamming distance between  $\mathbf{a}$  and  $\mathbf{b}$ , and then applying a Chernoff bound. Let's go through both cases.

- Assume  $x_i = 1$ . Then,  $\mathbb{E}_{\mathbf{r}}[\|\mathbf{a} - \mathbf{b}\|_0] = \sum_{j=1}^n \Pr_{\mathbf{r}}[a_j \neq b_j]$ . Now, looking at  $\Pr_{\mathbf{r}}[a_j \neq b_j]$ , we have the two more cases. Either  $\mathbf{x}$  and  $\mathbf{r}_j$  agree on *strictly* less than or greater than  $(n-1)/2$  bits (meaning  $r_i$  is not used in determining  $a_j$ ); or,  $\mathbf{x}$  and  $\mathbf{r}_j$  agree on exactly  $(n-1)/2$  bits. In the second case, since  $x_i = 1$ , the probability that  $b_j = a_j$  is 1. So,

$$\Pr_{\mathbf{r}}[a_j \neq b_j] = \Pr[\text{Case 1}] \cdot \frac{1}{2} - \Pr[\text{Case 2}] \cdot 0$$

Using Stirling's approximation, we get that  $\Pr[\text{Case 2}] = \frac{c\sqrt{2}}{\sqrt{n-1}}$ , where  $\frac{2\sqrt{\pi}}{e^2} \leq c \leq \frac{e}{\pi\sqrt{2}}$ . And so,

$$\begin{aligned} \Pr_{\mathbf{r}}[a_j = b_j] &= \left(1 - \frac{c\sqrt{2}}{\sqrt{n-1}}\right) \cdot \frac{1}{2} \\ &\leq \frac{1}{2} - \frac{c}{\sqrt{2n}} \end{aligned}$$

Now, when we commute the expected hamming distance if  $x_i = 1$ , we get

$$\mathbb{E}_{\mathbf{r}}[\|\mathbf{a} - \mathbf{b}\|_0] = \sum_{j=1}^n \Pr_{\mathbf{r}}[a_j \neq b_j] \leq n \cdot \left(\frac{1}{2} - \frac{c}{\sqrt{2n}}\right) = \frac{n}{2} - \frac{c\sqrt{n}}{\sqrt{2}}$$

Plugging in the lower bound for  $c$  we computed with Stirling's approximation, we have

$$\mathbb{E}_{\mathbf{r}}[\|\mathbf{a} - \mathbf{b}\|_0] \leq \frac{n}{2} - \frac{\sqrt{2\pi}}{e^2} \cdot \sqrt{n}$$

Now, using a Chernoff bound, we get that  $\Pr[\|\mathbf{a} - \mathbf{b}\|_0 > \frac{n}{2} + \frac{\sqrt{n}}{4}] \leq e^{-O(n)} = \text{negl}(n)$ .

- Assume  $x_i = 0$ . We will use the same analysis as before, but now in the second case, we have  $x_i = 0$ , so the probability that  $r_i = a_j$  is 0. And hence,

$$\mathbb{E}_{\mathbf{r}}[\|\mathbf{a} - \mathbf{b}\|_0] \geq \frac{n}{2} + \frac{\sqrt{2\pi}}{e^2} \cdot \sqrt{n}$$

Again, using a Chernoff bound, we get that  $\Pr[\|\mathbf{a} - \mathbf{b}\|_0 < \frac{n}{2} + \frac{\sqrt{n}}{4}] \leq e^{-O(n)} = \text{negl}(n)$ .

Therefore, with all but negligible probability in  $n$ , this randomized reduction is correct.  $\square$

Notice that this style of proof looks morally as though we are “reconstructing” the input  $x$  using  $\text{INDEX}_n$ . However, the notion of getting a reduction from  $\text{INDEX}_n$  to another predicate-class in the OWC model is not the same as being able to query an oracle about the predicate and reconstruct based off of oracle queries. Being able to make a similar reconstructing characterization of partial-predicates as we have for total predicates would be useful and interesting in proving more lower bounds.

**Corollary 4.** *There does not exist a PPH for  $\text{GAPHAMMING}(n, n/2, 1/\sqrt{n})$ .*

**Gap- $k$  GreaterThan.** This predicate is a natural extension of **GREATER THAN**: we only care about learning that  $x_1 < x_2$  if  $|x_1 - x_2|$  is larger than  $k$  (the gap). Intuitively, a hash function can maintain this information by simply removing the  $\log(k)$  least significant bits from inputs and directly comparing: if  $h(x_1) = h(x_2)$ , they can be at most  $k$  apart. We can further remove one additional bit using the fact that we know  $x_2$  when given  $h(x_1)$  (considering Gap- $k$  GreaterThan as the corresponding predicate class parameterized by  $x_2$ ).

For the lower bound, we prove a OWC lower bound, showing  $R_{\text{negl}(n)}^{A \rightarrow B}(\mathcal{P}) = n - \log(k) - 1$ . This will be a proof by contradiction: if we compress to  $n - \log(k) - 2$  bits, we obtain many collisions that are more than  $3.5k$  apart. These far collisions imply the existence of inputs that the OWC protocol must fail on, even given the gap. We are able to find these inputs the OWC must fail on with polynomial probability, and this breaks the all-but-negligible correctness of the protocol.

**Theorem 5.** *There exists a PPH with perfect correctness for Gap- $k$  GREATER THAN COMPRESSING FROM  $n$  BITS TO  $n - (\log(k) + 1)$ . THIS IS TIGHT: THE OWC COMPLEXITY OF GAP- $k$  GREATER THAN WITH NO OR NEGLIGIBLE ERROR IS*

$$R_{\text{negl}(n)}^{A \rightarrow B}(\mathcal{P}) = n - \log(k) - 1$$

*Proof.* Assume  $k$  is a power of 2. All other  $k$  follow: we will be unable to compress by more than  $\lceil \log(k) \rceil + 1$  bits. Let  $P$  be the Gap- $k$  GREATER THAN predicate.

**Designing a PPH.** The proof that we can compress by  $\log(k) + 1$  is simply that our hash function  $h$  just removes the last  $\log(k) + 1$  bits. However,  $P'$  must do a little work:

- Let  $L = h^{-1}(h(x)) = \{x_0, x_1, \dots, x_{2k}\}$  be the list, in order, of all elements mapping to  $h(x)$ , where  $x_0 + 2k = x_1 + 2k - 1 = \dots = x_{2k}$ .
- If  $a \leq x_k$ ,  $P'_a(h(x)) = 0$ , and if  $a > x_k$ ,  $P'_a(h(x)) = 1$ .

First we show this algorithm is correct. For every  $x, a \in [2^n]$ , if  $P_a(h(x)) = 0$ , then  $a \leq \min h^{-1}(h(x)) + k \leq x + k$ . If  $a < x$ , then  $P_a(h(x))$  answers correctly, but if  $a > x$ , we get that  $|x - a| \leq k$ , and so our output is still alright since  $a$  is within the gap around  $x$ . Similarly, if  $P_a(h(x)) = 1$ , then  $a > \max h^{-1}(h(x)) - k \geq x - k$ . For the same reasons the output is either correct or within the gap.

**Lower bound.** Now we want to show that if  $h$  compresses by more than  $\log(k)+1$  bits, we can non-adaptively find two inputs such that  $P'_a(h(x)) \neq P_a(x)$  with non-negligible probability. In fact we will show that we can guess  $a, x$  with probability at least  $\frac{1}{400n}$ . Our method will be first to guess an  $x$  that is “bad” (collides with an  $x'$  more than  $\frac{5}{2}k$  from it), guess if it is smaller or bigger than  $x'$  ( $b$ ), and then guess by how much  $x'$  is smaller or bigger than  $x$  ( $2^{s-1} \leq |x - x'| \leq 2^s$ ):

1.  $x \xleftarrow{\$} [N]$
2.  $b \xleftarrow{\$} \{0, 1\}$  and  $s \xleftarrow{\$} \{\log k + 1, \dots, n\}$ .
3. If  $b = 0$ :  $a \xleftarrow{\$} \{x - 2^s, \dots, x - (k + 1)\}$  and output  $x$  and  $a$ .  
If  $b = 1$ :  $a \xleftarrow{\$} \{x + (k + 1), \dots, x + 2^s\}$  and output  $x$  and  $a$ .

Let  $h$  be any function hashing  $n$  bits to  $n - (\log(k) + 2)$  bits (again assume  $k$  is a power of 2). Let  $K = 3.5k$ , we want to bound the probability we choose a random input  $x$  and end up with  $h(x)$  having a pre-image size at least size  $K$ :

$$\begin{aligned}
\Pr_{x \xleftarrow{\$} [N]} [ |h^{-1}(h(x))| \geq K ] &= 1 - \Pr_{x \xleftarrow{\$} [N]} [ |h^{-1}(h(x))| < K ] \\
&\geq 1 - (K - 1)(2^{n - \log(k) - 1} - 1)2^{-n} \\
&\geq 1 - (K - 1)\left(\frac{1}{4k}\right) \\
&\geq 1 - \frac{3.5k}{4k} = \frac{1}{8}
\end{aligned}$$

Consider any preimage  $h^{-1}(y)$  of size at least  $3.5k$ : if we sort the set  $h^{-1}(y)$ , then pair off the first  $x$  in the sorted list with the  $\frac{5}{2} \cdot k$ 'th, the second with the  $\frac{5}{2}k + 1$ 'th and so on, then choosing  $x \xleftarrow{\$} h^{-1}(y)$ , with probability  $\frac{4}{7}$ ,  $x$  will have an  $x'$  it is paired with. For all  $a$  in between  $x$  and  $x'$ , and at least distance  $k$  from *both* of them,  $P'_a(h(x))$  is wrong more often than  $P'_a(h(x'))$  or vice-versa. For each  $x, x'$  pair, consider all  $a$  in between  $x$  and  $x'$  and at least distance  $k$  from both of them:  $P'_a(h(x)) = P'_a(h(x'))$ . So, for one of  $x$  or  $x'$ , this will evaluate incorrectly. Therefore, one of  $x$  or  $x'$  will have that, for at least half of the  $a$ 's in between and distance  $k$  from both,  $P'_a$  evaluates incorrectly. We also have that since  $x$  and  $x'$  are at least  $\frac{5}{2}k$  apart, there are at least  $\frac{k}{2}$  elements  $a$  that are distance  $k$  from both of them. If we choose at random from elements at least distance  $k$  from  $x$ , we get the probability of choosing an  $a$  at distance  $k$  from both  $x$  and  $x'$  is  $\frac{1}{3}$ .

We will call an  $x$  *bad* if it has an  $x'$  such that  $h(x) = h(x')$  and  $|x - x'| \geq 3.5k$  (which we call ‘paired’), and for all the  $a$  in between  $x$  and  $x'$  and distance  $k$  from

both, more than half of them evaluate incorrectly on  $x$ .

$$\begin{aligned}
\Pr_x[x \text{ is bad}] &\geq \Pr[x \text{ is bad} \mid |h^{-1}(h(x))| \geq K] \cdot \Pr[|h^{-1}(h(x))| \geq K] \\
&\geq \Pr[x \text{ is bad} \mid |h^{-1}(h(x))| \geq K \wedge \exists \text{ paired } x'] \cdot \\
&\quad \Pr[\exists \text{ paired } x' \mid |h^{-1}(h(x))| \geq K] \cdot \frac{1}{8} \\
&\geq \Pr[x \text{ is bad} \mid |h^{-1}(h(x))| \geq K \wedge \exists \text{ paired } x' \wedge x \text{ has more incorrect } a] \\
&\quad \cdot \frac{1}{2} \cdot \frac{4}{7} \cdot \frac{1}{8} \\
&\geq \frac{1}{28}
\end{aligned}$$

Now, assume that we have chosen a bad  $x$ . We will compute the probability we choose an  $a$  that  $P_a(x) \neq P'_a(h(x))$ . Consider  $x$  and its pair  $x'$ :  $x$  is wrong on at least half of the  $a$  between  $x$  and  $x'$ , so our goal is to sample between  $x$  and  $x'$  without knowing  $x'$ . First, we guess whether  $x < x'$  or vice-versa (our choice of the bit  $b$ ). Then, we guess how far apart they are to the nearest power of 2 (our choice of  $s \in [n]$ ). Finally, if we have guessed both of these correctly, we sample in the range  $x \pm s$ , and with probability at least  $1/2$  we are sampling in the range  $(x, x')$ , and again with probability at least  $1/2$ , we sample an  $a$  that evaluates incorrectly for  $x$ . Formally, we have:

- Assume  $x$  is bad, and so is paired with an  $x'$ .  $\Pr_{x,b,s,a}[P'_a(h(x)) \neq P_a(x)] \geq \Pr_{x,b,s,a}[P'_a(h(x)) \neq P_a(x) \mid b \text{ is correct}] \cdot \frac{1}{2}$ .
- Now assume that both  $x$  is bad and  $b$  is chosen correctly (that is, we know  $x < x'$  or  $x' < x$ ).  $\Pr_{x,b,s,a}[P'_a(h(x)) \neq P_a(x)] \geq \Pr_{x,b,s,a}[P'_a(h(x)) \neq P_a(x) \mid 2^{s-1} < |x - x'| \leq 2^s] \cdot \frac{1}{n}$ .
- Assume  $x$  is bad,  $b$  is chosen correctly, and  $s$  is also guessing the range between  $x$  and  $x'$  correctly. We have  $\Pr_{x,b,s,a}[P'_a(h(x)) \neq P_a(x)] \geq \Pr_{x,b,s,a}[P'_a(h(x)) \neq P_a(x) \mid a \in (x, x')] \cdot \frac{1}{2}$  since  $\Pr_{x,b,s,a}[a \in (x, x')] \geq \frac{1}{2}$  given  $a \in (x, x + 2^s)$  or  $a \in (x - 2^s, x)$  when  $b = 0$  or  $b = 1$  respectively.
- Assume we have chosen an  $a \in (x, x')$  or  $(x', x)$  (whichever is correct). The probability that  $|x - a|$  and  $|x' - a| > k$  is at least  $\frac{1}{3}$  (since we guarantee that  $a$  is at least distance  $k$  from  $x$ ).
- Finally, assume all of the previous points. We get  $\Pr_{x,b,s,a}[P'_a(h(x)) \neq P_a(x)] \geq \frac{1}{2}$  because  $x$  is bad and we are choosing  $a \in (x, x')$  or  $(x', x)$  (whether  $b = 0$  or  $1$ ) where  $a$  is distance more than  $k$  from both  $x$  and  $x'$ . So,  $P'_a(x)$  will evaluate incorrectly on at least half of all such  $a$ 's.
- Putting all of these conditionals together (multiplying them), we have

$$\Pr_{x,b,s,a}[P'_a(h(x)) \neq P_a(x)] \geq \frac{1}{28} \cdot \frac{1}{2} \cdot \frac{1}{n} \cdot \frac{1}{2} \cdot \frac{1}{3} = \frac{1}{336n}.$$

This completes the proof: if we try to compress more than  $\lceil \log(k) \rceil + 1$  bits, we end up being able to use the above attack to find a bad input on the hash function with probability at least  $\frac{1}{400n}$ .  $\square$

**A Different Lower Bound for Two-input Greater-Than.** Here we will intuitively describe why the lower bound for Two-Input Greater-Than is  $n - \log(k)$ , one bit less than the lower bound on the single-input version. Consider the construction for a single-input gap- $k$  Greater-Than PPH, as described in the proof above.  $h(x)$  removes the last  $\log(k) + 1$  bits from  $x$ , and we are able to compare a value  $a$  to  $h^{-1}(x)$ , checking if  $a$  is in the lower half or the higher half. If we instead are only given  $h(x)$  and  $h(a)$ , we can only check that  $a$  is in the  $h^{-1}(x)$ , and have no sense of where.

So, in the two-input case, we have a simple upper bound: our hash  $h'(x)$  removes exactly the  $\log(k)$  lowest bits, and  $P'(h(x), h(a))$  simply compare  $h(x) > h(a)$ . The proof that this is optimal follows the same structure as above, except we let  $K = 2k$ . Now, if our adversary finds a random collision,  $h(x) = h(a)$ , there is a large enough chance that  $|x - a| > k$ , which would violate the correctness of the PPH.

### 3.4 A Gap-Hamming PPH from Collision Resistance

Our first construction is a robust  $m/n$ -compressing  $\text{GAPHAMMING}(n, d, \epsilon)$  PPH for any  $m = n^{\Omega(1)}$ ,  $d = o(n^c / \log(\kappa))$  and constants  $\epsilon > 0$  and  $c < 1$ . Security of the construction holds under the (standard) assumption that collision-resistant hash function families (CRHFs) exist. If we make the less-standard assumption that exponentially-secure CRHFs exist, then we achieve slightly better parameters:  $d = o(n / \log(\kappa) \log \log(n))$ .

Informally, the idea of the construction is “subsampling.” In slightly more detail, the intuition is to notice that if  $\mathbf{x}_1 \in \{0, 1\}^n$  and  $\mathbf{x}_2 \in \{0, 1\}^n$  are *close*, then *most small-enough subsets* of indices of  $\mathbf{x}_1$  and  $\mathbf{x}_2$  will match identically. On the other hand, if  $\mathbf{x}_1$  and  $\mathbf{x}_2$  are *far*, then most *large-enough subsets* of indices will differ. This leads us to the first idea for the construction, namely, fix a collection of sets  $\mathcal{S} = \{S_1, \dots, S_k\}$  where each  $S_i \subseteq [n]$  is a subset of appropriately chosen size  $s$ . On input  $\mathbf{x} \in \{0, 1\}^n$ , output  $\mathbf{y} = (\mathbf{x}|_{S_1}, \dots, \mathbf{x}|_{S_k})$  where  $\mathbf{x}|_S$  denotes the substring of  $\mathbf{x}$  indexed by the set  $S$ . The observation above tells us that if  $\mathbf{x}_1$  and  $\mathbf{x}_2$  are close (resp. far), so are  $\mathbf{y}_1$  and  $\mathbf{y}_2$ .

However, this does not compress the vector  $\mathbf{x}$ . Since the union of all the sets  $\bigcup_{i \in [k]} S_i$  has to be the universe  $[n]$  (or else, finding a collision is easy), it turns out that we are just comparing the vectors index-by-index. Fortunately, it is not necessary to output  $\mathbf{x}|_{S_i}$  by themselves; rather we can simply output the collision-resistant hashes. That is, we will let the PPH hash of  $\mathbf{x}$ , denoted  $\mathbf{y}$ , be  $(g(\mathbf{x}|_{S_1}), \dots, g(\mathbf{x}|_{S_k}))$  where  $g$  is a collision resistant hash function randomly drawn from a CRHF family.

This simple construction works as long as  $s$ , the size of the sets  $S_i$ , is  $\Theta(n/d)$ , and the collection  $\mathcal{S}$  satisfies that any subset of disagreeing input indices  $T \subseteq [n]$  has

nonempty intersection with roughly the corresponding fraction of subsets  $S_i$ . The latter can be achieved by selecting the  $S_i$  of size  $\Theta(n/d)$  at random, or alternatively as defined by the neighbor sets of a bipartite expander. We are additionally constrained by the fact that the CRHF must be secure against adversaries running in time  $\text{poly}(\kappa)$ . So, let  $t = t(\kappa)$  be the smallest output size of the CRHF such that it is  $\text{poly}(\kappa)$ -secure. Since the input size  $s$  to the CRHF must be  $\omega(t)$  so that  $g$  actually compresses, this forces  $d = o(n/t)$ .

Before presenting our construction more formally, we define our tools.

- We will use a family of CRHFs that take inputs of variable size and produce outputs of  $t$  bits and denote it by  $\mathcal{H}_t = \{h : \{0, 1\}^* \rightarrow \{0, 1\}^t\}$ . We implicitly assume a procedure for sampling a seed for the CRHF given a security parameter  $1^\kappa$ . One could set  $t = \omega(\log \kappa)$  and assume the exponential hardness of the CRHF, or set  $t = \kappa^{\Omega(1)}$  and assume polynomial hardness. These choices will result in different parameters of the PPH hash function.
- We will use a slightly modified definition of a  $(n, k, D, B, a)$ -bipartite expander.

**Definition 15.** A  $\delta$ -biased  $(n, k, B, a)$ -bipartite expander is a  $D$ -left-regular bipartite graph  $G = (L \cup R, E)$  where  $|L| = n$ ,  $|R| = k$ , and for every subset  $S \subset L$  where  $|S| = B$  exactly, we have  $|N(S)| \geq a \cdot B$ .

The expander is  $\delta$ -balanced if for every  $v \in R$ ,  $|N(v)| \geq (1 - \delta)nD/k$

### 3.4.1 Balanced Expanders Exist

A balanced expander is crucial to the construction, so we first show that these expanders exist, and in fact can construct them in polynomial time.

**Lemma 8.** A random  $(n, k, D)$ -bipartite graph is a  $\delta$ -biased  $(n, k, D, d(1 + \epsilon), D(1 - \epsilon))$ -expander with probability at least  $2/3 - \text{negl}(n)$  as long as

$$e^{D+1} \left( \frac{n}{d(1 + \epsilon)} \right) \leq \frac{1}{3} \left( \frac{k}{Dd(1 - \epsilon^2)} \right)^{\epsilon D} \quad (3.2)$$

*Proof.* First, we will show that with the right parameter settings for  $D$  and  $\gamma$ , we can show  $\delta$ -biased  $(n, k, D, d(1 + \epsilon), D(1 - \epsilon))$ -expanders exist via random sampling. In fact, we will show that with constant probability  $2/3$ , we will sample such an expander. Then, we will show that with probability at least  $1 - \text{negl}(n)$ , the graph we sample via this method is  $\delta$ -balanced. So, the probability we will sample a graph that is both an  $(n, k, D, d(1 + \epsilon), D(1 - \epsilon))$ -expander and  $\delta$ -biased is a union bound:  $2/3 - \text{negl}(n)$ . This means that we will sample a  $\delta$ -biased  $(n, k, D, d(1 + \epsilon), D(1 - \epsilon))$ -expander with constant probability.

**Sampling an expander with constant probability.** First we will show that we can sample these expanders with constant probability. We will bound the following sampling procedure: for each node in  $L$ , uniformly sample  $D$  distinct neighbors in  $R$  and add those edges.

Let  $S \subseteq [n]$  and  $T \subseteq [k]$  and consider the bad event that  $N(S) \subseteq T$  for small  $T$ . Because we are only considering our modified expander, the case we are worried about is when  $|S| = d(1 + \epsilon)$  and  $|T| = Dd(1 - \epsilon^2)$ . By a union bound, we need to show that the probability of any bad event is at most  $1/3$  by showing that

$$\binom{n}{d(1 + \epsilon)} \binom{k}{Dd(1 - \epsilon^2)} \leq \frac{1}{3} \left( \frac{k}{Dd(1 - \epsilon^2)} \right)^{Dd(1 + \epsilon)}.$$

Here, the left side counts the choices for  $S, T$  of the appropriate size, and the right side is  $1/3$  times the inverse of the probability that  $N(S) \subseteq T$ . Using the approximation  $\binom{a}{b} \leq (ea/b)^b$ , it suffices it have

$$e^{(D+1)d(1 + \epsilon)} \left( \frac{n}{d(1 + \epsilon)} \right)^{d(1 + \epsilon)} \left( \frac{k}{Dd(1 - \epsilon^2)} \right)^{Dd(1 + \epsilon)(1 - \epsilon)} \leq \frac{1}{3} \left( \frac{k}{Dd(1 - \epsilon^2)} \right)^{Dd(1 + \epsilon)}.$$

Taking the  $1/(d(1 + \epsilon))$  power,

$$e^{D+1} \left( \frac{n}{d(1 + \epsilon)} \right) \left( \frac{k}{Dd(1 - \epsilon^2)} \right)^{D(1 - \epsilon)} \leq \frac{1}{3} \left( \frac{k}{Dd(1 - \epsilon^2)} \right)^D$$

or equivalently

$$e^{D+1} \left( \frac{n}{d(1 + \epsilon)} \right) \leq \frac{1}{3} \left( \frac{k}{Dd(1 - \epsilon^2)} \right)^{\epsilon D}.$$

Therefore, whenever  $n, k, D, d$  satisfy Eq. 3.2, the probability of any bad event  $N(S) \subseteq T$  is at most  $1/3$ , and the graph is an expander with probability at least  $2/3$ .

**Sampling a Balanced Expander.** This will be a simple application of a Chernoff bound. Consider the expected value of the degree of nodes on the right:  $\mathbb{E}_G[|N(v)|] = nD/k$ . Notice that  $|N(v)| = \sum_{u \in L} \mathbb{1}(v \in N(u))$ , and for every  $u \in L$  and  $v \in R$ , we have  $\Pr_G[v \in N(u)] = D/k$ , which is independent for every  $u \in L$ . A Chernoff bound tells us for every  $v \in R$  and any constant  $0 \leq \delta \leq 1$ ,  $\Pr_G[|N(v)| \leq (1 - \delta)nD/k] \leq \exp[-\frac{\delta^2 nD}{2k}]$ . Because  $k = o(n)$  and  $\delta$  is constant,  $\exp[-\frac{\delta^2 nD}{2k}] = 2^{-n^{O(1)}} = \text{negl}(n)$ . Now, via a simple union bound over all  $v \in R$ , we have

$$\begin{aligned} \Pr_G[\exists v \in R, |N(v)| < (1 - \delta)nD/k] &\leq \sum_{v \in R} \Pr_G[|N(v)| < (1 - \delta)nD/k] \\ &\leq k \cdot \exp\left[-\frac{\delta^2 nD/k}{2}\right] \\ &= k/2^{n^{O(1)}} = \text{negl}(n). \end{aligned}$$

Therefore, the probability that our random graph is  $\delta$ -balanced is at least  $1 - \text{negl}(n)$ .

This completes the proof: we can simply sample a random  $D$ -left-regular bipartite graph, check if it is a balanced expander with the desired parameters, and with constant probability it will be.  $\square$

We next describe the general construction, and then discuss explicit parameter settings and state our formal theorem.

Robust GAPHAMMING( $n, d, \epsilon$ ) PPH family  $\mathcal{H}$  from any CRHF

Our  $(n, m, d, \epsilon)$ -robust PPH family  $\mathcal{H} = (\mathcal{H}.\text{Samp}, \mathcal{H}.\text{Eval})$  is defined as follows.

- $\mathcal{H}.\text{Samp}(1^\kappa, n)$ . Fix a  $\delta$ -balanced  $(n, k, D, \gamma, \alpha)$ -bipartite expander  $G = (L \cup R, E)$  (either deterministically or probabilistically). Sample a CRHF  $g \leftarrow \mathcal{H}_t$ . Output  $h = (G, g)$ .
- $\mathcal{H}.\text{Hash}(h = (G, g), \mathbf{x})$ . For every  $i \in [k]$ , compute the (ordered) set of neighbors of the  $i$ -th right vertex in  $G$ , denoted  $N(i)$ . Let  $\hat{\mathbf{x}}^{(i)} := \mathbf{x}|_{N(i)}$  be  $\mathbf{x}$  restricted to the set  $N(i)$ . Output

$$h(\mathbf{x}) := (g(\hat{\mathbf{x}}^{(1)}), \dots, g(\hat{\mathbf{x}}^{(k)}))$$

- $\mathcal{H}.\text{Eval}(h = (G, g), \mathbf{y}_1, \mathbf{y}_2)$ . Compute the threshold  $\tau = D \cdot d \cdot (1 - \epsilon)$ . Parse  $\mathbf{y}_1 = (\hat{\mathbf{y}}_1^{(1)}, \dots, \hat{\mathbf{y}}_1^{(k)})$  and  $\mathbf{y}_2 = (\hat{\mathbf{y}}_2^{(1)}, \dots, \hat{\mathbf{y}}_2^{(k)})$ . Compute

$$\Delta' = \sum_{i=1}^k \mathbb{1}(\hat{\mathbf{y}}_1^{(i)} \neq \hat{\mathbf{y}}_2^{(i)}),$$

where  $\mathbb{1}$  denotes the indicator predicate. If  $\Delta' \leq \tau$ , output **CLOSE**. Otherwise, output **FAR**.

**Table 3.1:** Robust GAPHAMMING( $n, d, \epsilon$ ) PPH family from CRHFs.



### 3.4.2 Setting Parameters

We will first prove two helper lemmas for our main theorem. These lemmas are for the when we assume exponentially secure CRHFs exist and when we assume that only polynomially secure CRHFs exist respectively.

**Lemma 9** (Expander Parameters). *For  $D = (1/\epsilon) \log(\gamma(n))$  and  $k = n/\gamma(n)$  for any function  $\gamma(n) = \Omega(1)$ , and  $d = \frac{k}{(4e)^{1/\epsilon} D(1-\epsilon^2)}$ , a random  $(n, k, D)$ -bipartite graph is an  $(n, k, D, d(1+\epsilon), D(1-\epsilon))$ -expander with probability tending to one.*

*Proof.* To apply Lemma 8, we must verify Eq. 3.2. Plugging in  $d = \frac{k}{(4e)^{1/\epsilon} D(1-\epsilon^2)}$ , we have

$$e^{D+1} \left( \frac{(4e)^{1/\epsilon} D(1-\epsilon^2)n}{k} \right) \leq \frac{1}{3} \left( (4e)^{1/\epsilon} \right)^{\epsilon D} = \frac{1}{3} (4e)^D.$$

Rearranging to put  $D$  on the left as an expression of  $k$ ,  $n$ , and constants  $\epsilon$ ,  $e$ , 3, and 4

$$\frac{D}{4^D} \leq \frac{1}{3 \cdot 4^{1/\epsilon} \cdot e^{1+1/\epsilon}(1-\epsilon^2)} \cdot \frac{k}{n}$$

Next, we plug in  $D = (1/\epsilon)f(n)$ . We will see that  $f(n)$  can be determined by the value of  $\frac{k}{n}$ . We have

$$\frac{f(n)}{4^{f(n)/\epsilon}} \leq \frac{\epsilon}{3 \cdot 4^{1/\epsilon} \cdot e^{1+1/\epsilon}(1-\epsilon^2)} \cdot \frac{k}{n}$$

Plugging in  $k = n/\gamma(n)$  and simplifying, we have that we just need

$$\frac{f(n)}{4^{f(n)/\epsilon}} \leq \frac{\epsilon}{3 \cdot 4^{1/\epsilon} \cdot e^{1+1/\epsilon}(1-\epsilon^2)} \cdot \frac{1}{\gamma(n)}.$$

Notice the expression on the right is simply  $\Theta(1/(\gamma(n)))$  assuming  $\epsilon$  is constant. We need the expression on the left to be less than this. Plugging in  $f(n) = \log(\gamma(n))$ , we have

$$\frac{\log(\gamma(n))}{(\gamma(n))^{2/\epsilon}} \leq \frac{\epsilon}{3 \cdot 4^{1/\epsilon} \cdot e^{1+1/\epsilon}(1-\epsilon^2)} \cdot \frac{1}{\gamma(n)}$$

which, given that  $\gamma(n) = \Omega(1)$ , holds for large enough  $n$ . Moreover,  $1/3$  can be replaced with an arbitrarily small constant, so the graph is an expander with probability  $1 - \delta$  and  $\delta \rightarrow 0$ .  $\square$

Given this expander lemma, we will prove that Construction 3.1 is a PPH for GAPHAMMING under certain parameter settings.

**Theorem 6.** *Let  $\kappa$  be a security parameter. Assuming that secure CRHFs compressing from  $n$  to  $t$  bits exist, for any polynomial  $n = n(\kappa)$ , then for any constant  $\epsilon > 0$ , Construction 3.1 is an  $\eta$ -compressing robust property preserving hash family for GAPHAMMING( $n, d, \epsilon$ ) when:*

- $\eta = t/n^{\Omega(1)}$
- $\eta > \frac{\log(nt)t}{\epsilon n}$ , and

- $d = \frac{\eta}{t} \cdot \frac{\epsilon n}{(4e)^{1/\epsilon}(1-\epsilon^2)\log(t/\eta)}.$

*Proof.* Before getting into the proof, we more explicitly define the parameters to include parameters associated with the expander in our construction. Once we have defined these parameters, we will show how each of these parameters is used to prove the construction is correct and robust. So, in total, we have the following parameters and implied constraints for our construction (including the graph):

1. Our CRHF is  $\mathcal{H}_t = \{g : \{0, 1\}^* \rightarrow \{0, 1\}^t\}.$
2. Fix a compression factor  $\eta = \frac{t}{n^{\Omega(1)}}$  so that  $\eta > \frac{\log(nt)t}{\epsilon n}$  and constant  $\epsilon \in (0, 1).$  Note that these constraints are (asymptotically) consistent if  $\eta = t/n^\alpha$  for any  $0 < \alpha < 1.$
3. We have that  $k = \eta n/t$  because  $kt = \eta n$  is the size of the output of Construction 3.1. In terms of Lemma 9,  $\gamma(n) = t/\eta.$
4.  $D = \frac{1}{\epsilon} \log(t/\eta).$
5.  $d = \frac{\eta}{t} \cdot \frac{n}{(4e)^{1/\epsilon} D(1-\epsilon^2)} = \frac{\eta}{t} \cdot \frac{\epsilon n}{(4e)^{1/\epsilon}(1-\epsilon^2)\log(t/\eta)}.$

**Efficiency.** Lemma 9 guarantees that we can sample a  $\delta$ -balanced  $(n, k, D, d(1 + \epsilon), D(1 - \epsilon))$ -bipartite expander with constant probability. Thus, sampling  $G$  before running the construction is efficient. Once we have a  $G$ , sampling and running a CRHF  $k = O(n)$  times is efficient. Comparing  $k$  outputs of the hash function is also efficient. Therefore, each of  $\mathcal{H}.\text{Samp}$ ,  $\mathcal{H}.\text{Hash}$ , and  $\mathcal{H}.\text{Eval}$  is efficient in  $\kappa = \text{poly}(n).$

**Compressing.** Our construction on an input of  $n$  bits outputs  $kt$  bits. Since  $kt = \eta n$ , this construction is  $\eta$ -compressing.

**Robust.** Lastly, we will prove our construction is robust. Let  $\mathcal{A}$  be a PPT adversary. We will show that  $\mathcal{A}$  (in fact, even an unbounded adversary) cannot find  $\mathbf{x}_1$  and  $\mathbf{x}_2$  such that  $\|\mathbf{x}_1 - \mathbf{x}_2\| \leq d(1 - \epsilon)$  but  $\mathcal{H}.\text{Eval}(h, h(\mathbf{x}_1), h(\mathbf{x}_2))$  evaluates to **FAR**, and that  $\mathcal{A}$  must break the collision-resistance of  $\mathcal{H}_t$  in order to find  $\mathbf{x}_1$  and  $\mathbf{x}_2$  where  $\|\mathbf{x}_1 - \mathbf{x}_2\| \geq d(1 + \epsilon)$  but  $\mathcal{H}.\text{Eval}(h, h(\mathbf{x}_1), h(\mathbf{x}_2))$  evaluates to **CLOSE**.

- First, consider any  $\mathbf{x}_1, \mathbf{x}_2 \in \{0, 1\}^n$  where  $\|\mathbf{x}_1 - \mathbf{x}_2\|_0 \leq d(1 - \epsilon).$  Let  $\Delta = \|\mathbf{x}_1 - \mathbf{x}_2\|_0.$  So, consider the set  $S \subset L$  corresponding to the indices that are different between  $\mathbf{x}_1$  and  $\mathbf{x}_2$ , and  $T = N(S) \subset R.$  The maximum size of  $T$  is  $|S| \cdot D$ , the degree of the graph.

For every  $i \in T$ , we get that the intermediate computation has  $\hat{\mathbf{x}}_1^{(i)} \neq \hat{\mathbf{x}}_2^{(i)},$  but for every  $j \notin T$ , we have  $\hat{\mathbf{x}}_1^{(j)} = \hat{\mathbf{x}}_2^{(j)}$  which implies  $\hat{\mathbf{y}}_1^{(j)} = \hat{\mathbf{y}}_2^{(j)}$  after applying  $g.$  Therefore  $\sum_{i=1}^k \mathbb{1}(\hat{\mathbf{y}}_1^{(i)} \neq \hat{\mathbf{y}}_2^{(i)}) \leq \sum_{i \in S} \mathbb{1}(\hat{\mathbf{y}}_1^{(i)} \neq \hat{\mathbf{y}}_2^{(i)}) + \sum_{j \notin S} \mathbb{1}(\hat{\mathbf{y}}_1^{(j)} \neq \hat{\mathbf{y}}_2^{(j)}) \leq \Delta \cdot D.$

We set the threshold  $\tau = D \cdot d \cdot (1 - \epsilon)$  in the evaluation. Point 2 guarantees that  $\tau < k$ :  $\tau < k$  if and only if  $Dd(1 - \epsilon) < \frac{\eta n}{t}$ , which again happens if and only if  $\frac{\log(t/\eta)t}{\epsilon n} < \eta.$  This implicitly implies  $k > D(1 - \epsilon).$  So because  $D \cdot \Delta \leq D \cdot d(1 - \epsilon) = \tau < k,$   $\mathcal{H}.\text{Eval}$  will evaluate  $\Delta' \leq \tau.$  Thus,  $\mathcal{H}.\text{Eval}$  will always evaluate to **CLOSE** in this case, regardless of the choice of CRHF.

- Now consider  $\|\mathbf{x}_1 - \mathbf{x}_2\|_0 \geq d(1 + \epsilon)$ , and again, let  $\Delta = \|\mathbf{x}_1 - \mathbf{x}_2\|_0$  and define  $S \subset L$  and  $T \subset R$  as before.

We can restrict  $S$  to  $S'$  where  $|S'| = d(1 + \epsilon)$ , and by the properties of our expander  $|N(S')| \geq D(1 - \epsilon) \cdot d(1 + \epsilon) = Dd(1 - \epsilon^2)$ . This means that  $\tau = Dd(1 - \epsilon) < Dd(1 - \epsilon^2) = |N(S')|$ . So, for every  $i \in T'$ ,  $\hat{\mathbf{x}}_1^{(i)} \neq \hat{\mathbf{x}}_2^{(i)}$ , and  $|T'| \geq Dd(1 - \epsilon^2) > \tau$ .

Now we want to argue that with all but negligible probability over our choice of  $g$ ,  $g$  will preserve this equality relation, and so  $\Delta' = |T'|$ . Given that our expander is  $\delta$ -balanced for some constant  $\delta > 0$ , we have that  $|\hat{\mathbf{x}}_1^{(i)}| = |\hat{\mathbf{x}}_2^{(i)}| = |N(r_i)| \geq (1 - \delta)nD/k$ . Point 2 states that  $\eta = t/n^{\Omega(1)}$ , which yields the following asymptotics for  $|N(r_i)|$ :

$$\begin{aligned} |N(r_i)| &\geq (1 - \delta)nD/k \\ &= (1 - \delta)n \left( \frac{1}{\epsilon} \log(t/\eta) \right) \cdot \frac{t}{\eta n} \\ &= \frac{(1 - \delta)}{\epsilon} \frac{t}{\eta} \log(t/\eta) \\ &\geq \frac{(1 - \delta)}{\epsilon} \cdot n^\alpha \cdot \log(n^\alpha) \end{aligned}$$

for some constant  $\alpha \in (0, 1)$ . This implies that  $|N(r_i)| \geq n^{\Omega(1)}$ . Every input to  $g$  will be larger than the output, and so if  $g(\hat{\mathbf{x}}_1^{(i)}) = g(\hat{\mathbf{x}}_2^{(i)})$  but  $\hat{\mathbf{x}}_1^{(i)} \neq \hat{\mathbf{x}}_2^{(i)}$  for any  $i$ , then our adversary has found a collision, which happens with all but negligible probability for adversaries running in time  $\text{poly}(\kappa)$ .

Therefore, with all but negligible probability over the choice of  $g$  and adversarially chosen  $\mathbf{x}_1$  and  $\mathbf{x}_2$  in this case,  $\Delta' = \sum_{i=1}^{m'} \mathbb{1}(\hat{\mathbf{y}}_1^{(i)} \neq \hat{\mathbf{y}}_2^{(i)}) \geq \alpha \cdot \gamma n = \tau$ , and  $\mathcal{H}.\text{Eval}$  outputs **FAR**.

Since it is information-theoretically impossible for an adversary to fool the **CLOSE** classification, and computationally infeasible for it to fool the **FAR** classification, Construction 3.1 is Direct-Access robust.  $\square$

## Trade-Off Between Compression and Hamming-Error

In the above proof, we demonstrated how many constraints worked together to produce a positive result, but gave no concrete examples of those constraints or how they actually affected each other. Notice that the center of our gap,  $d$ , is directly proportional to  $\eta$  and inversely proportional to  $t$ ; if we have more powerful CRHFs, we are able to get a larger center for our gap. Thus, it is useful to divide these results into two categories: where we assume exponentially-secure CRHFs, and one where we assume we only have polynomially-secure CRHFs.

Exponentially-secure CRHFs can compress  $\text{poly}(n)$  bits to  $t = \omega(\log(n))$  securely, while polynomially-secure CRHFs can only compress down to  $t = n^{\Omega(1)}$  bits.

Note that our construction requires  $t/\eta = n^{\Omega(1)}$ . This implies that if  $t$  is very small (e.g.  $t = O(\log^2(n))$ ), then we *must* compress by  $\eta = n^{-\Omega(1)}$ . This results in very similar corollaries assuming exponentially-secure CRHFs versus polynomially-secure ones; more powerful CRHFs do not yield a much larger center  $d$  (e.g. closer to  $n/2$ ), and do not even impact the compression factor  $\eta$ .

**Corollary 5** (Exponentially-Secure CRHFs). *Assume that exponentially-secure CRHFs exist, and so can compress to  $t = \omega(\log(n))$  bits. Let  $t = n^{o(1)}$  as an upper bound. For any compression factor  $\eta = n^{\alpha-1}$  for constant  $\alpha \in (0, 1)$ , Construction 3.1, is a Robust GAPHAMMING( $n, d, \epsilon$ ) PPH family for any constant  $\epsilon \in (0, 1)$  and*

$$d = o\left(\frac{n^\alpha}{\log(n) \log \log(n)}\right).$$

*Proof.* In this proof, we simply check off the three constraints listed in Theorem 6.

First, we have that  $\eta = n^{\alpha-1}$  and since  $\alpha \in (0, 1)$ ,  $\eta = n^{-\Omega(1)}$ . Therefore  $\eta = \frac{t}{n^{\Omega(1)}}$ .

For the next point, we have that  $n^{\alpha-1} > \log(nt)t/(\epsilon n)$  since  $n^\alpha = \omega(\log(n \cdot n^{o(1)})) \cdot n^{o(1)}$ .

For the last point, we plug in the values of  $\eta$  and let  $t = t(n) = \omega(\log(n))$

$$\begin{aligned} d &= \frac{n^{\alpha-1}}{t} \cdot \frac{\epsilon n}{(4e)^{1/\epsilon}(1 - \epsilon^2) \log(t/n^{\alpha-1})} \\ &= \frac{n^\alpha}{t(n) \log(t(n)) + (1 - \alpha)t(n) \log(n)} \cdot \frac{\epsilon}{(4e)^{1/\epsilon}(1 - \epsilon^2)} \\ &= o\left(\frac{n^\alpha}{\log(n) \log \log(n)}\right). \end{aligned}$$

□

**Corollary 6** (Polynomially-Secure CRHFs). *Assume that polynomially-secure CRHFs exist, and so can compress to  $t = n^{\Omega(1)}$  bits. Let  $t = n^\beta$  for any  $\beta \in (0, 1)$ . For any compression factor  $\eta = \Omega(n^{\alpha-1})$  for constant  $\alpha \in (\beta, 1)$ , Construction 3.1, is a Robust GAPHAMMING( $n, d, \epsilon$ ) PPH family for any constant  $\epsilon \in (0, 1]$  and*

$$d = O\left(\frac{n^{\alpha-\beta}}{\log(n)}\right).$$

*Proof.* This proof mirrors the one above. We check the three constraints for Theorem 6.

The first point is satisfied as follows. Given that  $\eta = n^{\alpha-1}$ , we have  $\eta/t = n^{\alpha-1-\beta} = n^{-\Omega(1)}$ , meaning  $\eta = t/n^{\Omega(1)}$ .

Satisfying the second point relies on the fact that  $\alpha > \beta$ . Substituting values for  $\eta$  and  $t$ , we can compute  $n^\alpha/(t \log(nt)) = n^{\alpha-\beta}/\log(n^{\alpha+\beta-1})$ . Rearranging this and dividing both sides by  $n$ , we have  $n^{\alpha-1} > \log(nt)t/(\epsilon n)$  for large enough  $n$ .

Satisfying this last point involves plugging in parameters in the equation for  $d$ :

$$\begin{aligned}
d &= \frac{n^{\alpha-1}}{t} \cdot \frac{\epsilon n}{(4e)^{1/\epsilon}(1-\epsilon^2)\log(t/n^{\alpha-1})} \\
&= \frac{n^\alpha}{n^\beta \log(n^\beta) + (1-\alpha)n^\beta \log(n)} \cdot \frac{\epsilon}{(4e)^{1/\epsilon}(1-\epsilon^2)} \\
&= \frac{n^{\alpha-\beta}}{(\beta-\alpha+1)\log(n)} \cdot \frac{\epsilon}{(4e)^{1/\epsilon}(1-\epsilon^2)} \\
&= O\left(\frac{n^{\alpha-\beta}}{\log(n)}\right).
\end{aligned}$$

□

Recall that  $\kappa = \text{poly}(n)$ , so  $O(\log \kappa) = O(\log n)$  and  $\omega(\log(n)) = \omega(\log(\kappa))$ . This means that in terms of the security parameter  $\kappa$ , our results state that  $d = o\left(\frac{n^\alpha}{\log(\kappa)\log\log(\kappa)}\right)$  for CRHFs that compress to  $\omega(\log(\kappa))$ , and for CRHFs that only compress to  $n^{\Omega(1)} = \kappa^{\Omega(1)}$ ,  $d = O\left(\frac{n^{\alpha-\beta}}{\log(\kappa)}\right)$ .

## 3.5 A Gap-Hamming PPH from Sparse Short Vectors

In this section, we present our second family of robust property-preserving hash (PPH) functions for gap Hamming distance. The construction proceeds in three steps: in Section 3.5.1, we start with an (unconditionally) secure non-robust PPH; in Section 3.5.2, we build on this to construct a robust PPH with a restricted input domain; and finally, in Section 3.5.3, we show how to remove the restriction on the input domain.

The construction is the same as the collision-resistant hash function construction in the work of [AHI<sup>+</sup>17]. In a single sentence, our observation is that their *input-local* hash functions are *locality-sensitive* and thus give us a robust gap-Hamming PPH (albeit under a different assumption). We proceed to describe the construction in full for completeness.

### 3.5.1 Non-Robust Gap-Hamming PPH

We first describe our starting point, a non-robust PPH for GAPHAMMING, derived from the locality sensitive hash of Kushilevitz, Ostrovsky, and Rabani [KOR98]. In a nutshell, the hash function is parameterized by a random sparse  $m \times n$  matrix  $\mathbf{A}$  with 1s in a  $1/d$  fraction of its entries and 0s elsewhere; multiplying this matrix by a vector  $\mathbf{z}$  “captures” some information about the Hamming weight of  $\mathbf{z}$ ; in particular, it distinguishes between the cases that the Hamming weight is much larger than  $d$  versus much smaller. Furthermore, since this hash function is linear, it can be used to compress two inputs  $\mathbf{x}$  and  $\mathbf{y}$  independently and later compute their Hamming distance. The construction is described in Table 3.2.

Non-robust GAPHAMMING( $n, d, \epsilon$ ) PPH family  $\mathcal{H}$

- $\mathcal{H}.\text{Samp}(1^\kappa, 1^n)$ . Pick a constant  $c$  appropriately such that  $m := \frac{c\kappa}{\epsilon^2} < n$ . Let

$$\mu_1 = \frac{m}{2}(1 - e^{-2(1-\epsilon)}); \quad \mu_2 = \frac{m}{2}(1 - e^{-2(1+\epsilon)}) \quad \text{and} \quad \tau = (\mu_1 + \mu_2)/2$$

Generate an  $m \times n$  matrix  $\mathbf{A}$  by choosing each entry from the Bernoulli distribution  $\text{Ber}(1/d)$ . Output  $(\mathbf{A}, \tau)$  as the description of the hash function.

- $\mathcal{H}.\text{Hash}((\mathbf{A}, \tau), \mathbf{x})$ . Output  $\mathbf{Ax} \in \mathbb{Z}_2^m$ .
- $\mathcal{H}.\text{Eval}((\mathbf{A}, \tau), \mathbf{y}_1, \mathbf{y}_2)$ . If  $\|\mathbf{y}_1 \oplus \mathbf{y}_2\|_0 \leq \tau$ , output **CLOSE**, otherwise output **FAR**.

**Table 3.2:** Construction of a non-robust GAPHAMMING( $n, d, \epsilon$ ) PPH family.

**Lemma 10** ([KOR98]). *Let  $\kappa$  be a security parameter. For every  $n \in \mathbb{N}$ ,  $d \in [n]$  and  $\epsilon = \Omega(\sqrt{\kappa/n})$ , Construction 3.2 is a non-robust PPH for GAPHAMMING( $n, d, \epsilon$ ).*

*Proof.* First, we note that  $\mathcal{H}$  is compressing. We have  $m = \frac{c\kappa}{\epsilon^2}$  and  $\epsilon = \Omega(\sqrt{\kappa/n})$ . Therefore, if we have chose  $c$  appropriately, there exists another constant  $c' < 1$  such that  $m \leq c'n$ . Compression is why we require a lower bound on epsilon.

Now, we show that  $\mathcal{H}$  satisfies the non-robust notion of correctness. For any  $\mathbf{x}_1$  and  $\mathbf{x}_2 \in \{0, 1\}^n$ , let  $\mathbf{z} = \mathbf{x}_1 \oplus \mathbf{x}_2$ .  $\mathcal{H}.\text{Eval}(\mathbf{Ax}_1, \mathbf{Ax}_2)$  tests if  $\|\mathbf{Az}\|_0 \leq \tau$ . We will show that for all  $\mathbf{z}$ , with all but negligible probability over our choice of  $\mathbf{A}$ , this threshold test will evaluate correctly.

To do this, we will invoke the (information theoretic) XOR lemma. That is, if  $\|\mathbf{z}\|_0 = k$ , then for  $\mathbf{a}_i \xleftarrow{\$} \text{Ber}(p)^n$ ,  $\Pr[\mathbf{a}_i \cdot \mathbf{z} = 1] = \frac{1}{2}(1 - (1 - 2p)^k)$ . Our hash function has  $p = 1/d$ , so now, we will apply this to our two cases for  $\mathbf{z}$ :

- $\|\mathbf{z}\|_0 \leq d(1 - \epsilon)$ . We have that  $\Pr[\mathbf{a}_i \cdot \mathbf{z} = 1] = \frac{1}{2}(1 - (1 - \frac{2}{d})^{d(1-\epsilon)}) \sim \frac{1}{2}(1 - \frac{1}{e^{2(1-\epsilon)}})$  by the XOR lemma. We get that for all  $\mathbf{z}$  such that  $\|\mathbf{z}\|_0 \leq d(1 - \epsilon)$ ,

$$\mathbb{E}_{\mathbf{A}}[\|\mathbf{Az}\|_0] = m \cdot \Pr_{\mathbf{a}_i}[\mathbf{a}_i \cdot \mathbf{z} = 1] \leq \frac{m}{2}(1 - \frac{1}{e^{2(1-\epsilon)}}) := \mu_1$$

- $\|\mathbf{z}\|_0 \geq d(1 + \epsilon)$ . Again, using the XOR lemma, and plugging in  $k = d(1 + \epsilon)$ , we have that,

$$\mathbb{E}_{\mathbf{A}}[\|\mathbf{Az}\|_0] = m \cdot \Pr_{\mathbf{a}_i}[\mathbf{a}_i \cdot \mathbf{z} = 1] \geq \frac{m}{2}(1 - \frac{1}{e^{2(1+\epsilon)}}) := \mu_2$$

Now, a routine calculation using Chernoff bounds shows that with overwhelming probability over our choice of  $\mathbf{A}$ , we do not miscategorize the Hamming weight of  $\mathbf{z}$ . We will go through both cases again.

- $\|\mathbf{z}\|_0 \leq d(1 - \epsilon)$ . Recall that  $\mu_1 = \frac{m}{2}(1 - \frac{1}{e^{2(1-\epsilon)}})$ . Let  $\tau = (1 + \delta)\mu_1$ . A Chernoff bound states that

$$\Pr_{\mathbf{A}}[\|\mathbf{A}\mathbf{z}\|_0 \geq \tau] \leq e^{-\delta\mu_1/3}$$

Now we will ensure that  $e^{-\delta\mu_1/3} = \text{negl}(\kappa)$ . Using  $\tau$ , we can compute  $\delta$  exactly to be  $\frac{1}{2}(\frac{e^{-2(1-\epsilon)} - e^{-2(1+\epsilon)}}{(1 - e^{-2(1-\epsilon)})})$ . We will use the fact that  $e^{2\epsilon} - e^{-2\epsilon} > 4\epsilon$  for all  $\epsilon > 0$ .

Now, using our expression for  $\mu_1$ , we get that

$$\begin{aligned} e^{-\delta\mu_1/3} &= \exp[-\delta \cdot \frac{m}{2}(1 - e^{-2(1-\epsilon)})] \\ &= \exp[-\frac{1}{2} \cdot \left(\frac{e^{-2(1-\epsilon)} - e^{-2(1+\epsilon)}}{1 - e^{-2(1-\epsilon)}}\right) \cdot \frac{c\kappa}{2\epsilon^2}(1 - e^{-2(1-\epsilon)})] \\ &= \exp[-\frac{1}{2}(e^{-2(1-\epsilon)} - e^{-2(1+\epsilon)}) \cdot \frac{c\kappa}{2\epsilon^2}] \\ &\sim \exp[-\frac{1}{2} \cdot \frac{4\epsilon}{e^2} \cdot \frac{c\kappa}{2\epsilon^2}] = \exp[\frac{-c\kappa}{e^2\epsilon}] = \text{negl}(\kappa) \end{aligned}$$

- $\|\mathbf{z}\|_0 \geq d(1 + \epsilon)$ . Recall that  $\mu_2 = \frac{m}{2}(1 - \frac{1}{e^{2(1+\epsilon)}})$ . Given our expression of  $\tau$ , we have that  $\tau = (1 - \delta)\mu_2$ . We will use the same strategy as in the previous case to show correctness, showing

$$e^{-\delta^2\mu_2/2} \leq e^{-\kappa}$$

So, recall that  $\delta = \frac{1}{2}(\frac{e^{-2(1-\epsilon)} - e^{-2(1+\epsilon)}}{(1 - e^{-2(1-\epsilon)})})$ , and notice that  $(1 - e^{-2(1+\epsilon)}) \geq 1 - e^{-2} > \frac{4}{5}$  for all  $\epsilon > 0$ . We compute

$$\begin{aligned} e^{-\delta^2\mu_2/2} &= \exp[-\delta^2 \frac{m}{2}(1 - e^{-2(1+\epsilon)})] \\ &\leq \exp[-\delta^2 \frac{c\kappa}{2\epsilon^2} \cdot \frac{4}{5}] = \exp[-\frac{2}{5} \cdot \delta^2 \frac{c\kappa}{\epsilon^2}] \\ &\leq \exp[-\frac{2}{5} \cdot \frac{1}{4} \left(\frac{e^{-2(1-\epsilon)} - e^{-2(1+\epsilon)}}{(1 - e^{-2(1-\epsilon)})}\right)^2 \cdot \frac{c\kappa}{\epsilon^2}] \\ &\leq \exp[-\frac{1}{10} \cdot \left(\frac{e^{-2(1-\epsilon)} - e^{-2(1+\epsilon)}}{1}\right)^2 \cdot \frac{c\kappa}{\epsilon^2}] \\ &\leq \exp[-\frac{1}{10} \cdot (e^{-2}(e^{2\epsilon} - e^{-2\epsilon}))^2 \cdot \frac{c\kappa}{\epsilon^2}] \\ &\leq \exp[-\frac{1}{10} \cdot \frac{16\epsilon^2}{e^4} \cdot \frac{c\kappa}{\epsilon^2}] = \exp[-\frac{8c\kappa}{5e^4}] = \text{negl}(\kappa) \end{aligned}$$

In both cases, the probability that we choose a bad matrix  $\mathbf{A}$  for a fixed input  $\mathbf{z}$  is negligible in the security parameter, proving the lemma.  $\square$

### 3.5.2 Robust Gap-Hamming PPH with a Sparse Domain

To make the construction robust, we need to protect against two directions of attack: finding a low-weight vector that gets mapped to a high-weight vector, and finding a high-weight vector that maps to a low-weight one. To address the first line of attack, we will use an information-theoretic argument identical to the one in the proof of lemma 10. In short, in the proof of lemma 10, we computed the probability that a *fixed* low-weight vector maps to a high-weight vector (on multiplication by the sparse matrix  $\mathbf{A}$ ). The number of low-weight vectors is small enough that by a union bound, the probability that *there exists* a low-weight vector that maps to a high-weight vector is small as well.

To address the second line of attack, we cannot make an information-theoretic argument (to be expected, as we compress beyond the information theoretic limits). Indeed, one possible attack is simply to use Gaussian elimination on  $\mathbf{A}$  to come up with non-zero (probably high-weight) vector that maps to 0. Because  $\mathbf{A}$  has a non-trivial null-space, this attack is likely to succeed.

To thwart such attacks, we leverage one of the following two loopholes that circumvent Gaussian elimination: (1) our first approach is to consider linear functions with *sparse* domains, restricting the input to be vectors of weight  $\leq \beta n$  for constant  $\beta < 1/2$ , and so Gaussian elimination no longer works; and (2) building on this, we extend this to a *non-linear* construction where the domain is the set of all strings of a certain length. Our construction relies on the following hardness assumption that we refer to as the “sparse short vector” (SSV) assumption. The SSV assumption is a variant of the syndrome decoding problem on low-density parity-check codes, and roughly states that it is hard to find a preimage of a low-weight syndrome vector for which the preimage has “medium” weight.

**Definition 16.** Let  $n \in \mathbb{N}$ . Let  $\hat{\beta}, \alpha, \eta \in [0, 1]$  and  $\omega, \tau \in [n]$ . The  $(\hat{\beta}, \alpha, \omega, \tau, \eta)$ -SSV (Sparse Short Vector) assumption states that for any PPT adversary  $\mathcal{A}$  given an  $\eta n \times n$  matrix  $\mathbf{A}$  with entries sampled from  $\text{Ber}(\alpha)$ ,

$$\Pr_{\mathbf{A} \sim \text{Ber}(\alpha)^{\eta n \times n}} [\mathcal{A}(\mathbf{A}) \rightarrow \mathbf{z} \in \{0, 1\}^n : \omega \leq \|\mathbf{z}\|_0 \leq \hat{\beta}n \text{ and } \|\mathbf{A}\mathbf{z}\|_0 \leq \tau] = \text{negl}(n).$$

**On the Assumption.** We now consider attacks on the SSV assumption which help us refine the parameter settings.

One way to attack the assumption is to solve the syndrome decoding problem for sparse parity-check matrices (also called the binary short vector problem or bSVP in [AHI<sup>+</sup>17]). In particular, find a  $\hat{\beta}$ -sparse  $\mathbf{z}$  such that  $\mathbf{A}\mathbf{z} = 0$ . To thwart these attacks, and at the same time have a compressing PPH construction, we need at the very minimum that  $H(\hat{\beta}/2) > \eta > 2\hat{\beta}$ .

$\eta < H(\hat{\beta}/2)$  ensures compression. Recall that we hash elements  $\mathbf{x}_1$  and  $\mathbf{x}_2$  in the hopes of being able to approximate their hamming distance. We have  $\mathbf{z} = \mathbf{x}_1 \oplus \mathbf{x}_2$  is the vector we want to compute gap-hamming on, and so to guarantee  $\mathbf{z}$  has sparsity  $\hat{\beta}$ ,  $\mathbf{x}_1$  and  $\mathbf{x}_2$  need sparsity  $\hat{\beta}/2 = \beta$ . Vector  $\mathbf{x}_1, \mathbf{x}_2 \in \{0, 1\}^n$  of weight at most  $\hat{\beta}n/2$  require (asymptotically)  $H(\hat{\beta}/2)n$  bits each to describe, and so  $\eta n$  needs to be less than that.



$\eta > 2\hat{\beta}$  is for security. If  $\eta n \leq 2\hat{\beta}n$ , then we are able to use Gaussian elimination to find a  $\hat{\beta}$ -sparse vector. Consider an  $\eta n \times n$  matrix  $\mathbf{A}$ , and the first  $\eta n \times \eta n$  square of it, call it  $\mathbf{A}'$ . Use Gaussian elimination to compute an  $\eta n$ -length vector  $\mathbf{z}'$  such that  $\mathbf{A}'\mathbf{z}' = \mathbf{0}$ . Padding  $\mathbf{z}'$  with 0's, we get  $\mathbf{z}$  where  $\mathbf{A}\mathbf{z} = \mathbf{0}$ . We expect  $\|\mathbf{z}\|_0 = \eta n/2$ , and since  $\eta n/2 \leq \hat{\beta}n$ , we have broken the assumption.

Thus, for  $\beta = \hat{\beta}/2$ , we would like  $\eta$  to be as close to  $H(\beta)$  as possible to give us non-trivial compression and at the same time, security from as conservative an assumption as possible. The reader might wonder about efficient unique decoding algorithms for LDPC codes. It turns out that the noise level ( $\hat{\beta}$ ) for which the efficient decoding algorithms for LDPC imply a solution to bSVP is only a subset of the entire range  $(H^{-1}(\eta), \eta/2)$ . The range where efficient algorithms do not work (the “gap”) grows with the locality parameter  $\alpha$  [GB16, DKP16], and as the sparsity  $\hat{\beta}$  tends towards 0, LDPC becomes similar to random linear code both combinatorially [Gal63, LS02], and, presumably, computationally. For a more detailed discussion, we refer the reader to [AHI<sup>+</sup>17].

We will set the sparsity parameter  $\alpha \geq c/n$  for a large enough constant  $c$ , or to be conservative  $\alpha \geq \log n/n$  to ensure that w.h.p. there are no all-0 columns.

Finally, we point out that when the matrix  $\mathbf{A}$  is uniformly random and not sparse, SSV (where the adversary has to map small vectors to tiny vectors) is equivalent to bSVP (where the adversary has to map small vectors to 0). We briefly sketch how to reduce bSVP to SSV for a uniformly random  $\mathbf{A}$ . The reduction takes an instance of bSVP, a matrix  $\mathbf{B} = [\mathbf{B}_1 || \mathbf{B}_2]$  where  $\mathbf{B}_2$  is square, and generates the matrix  $\mathbf{A} := \mathbf{B}_2^{-1}\mathbf{B}_1$  as an instance of SSV. If the adversary finds  $\mathbf{x}_1, \mathbf{x}_2$  such that  $\mathbf{B}_2^{-1}\mathbf{B}_1\mathbf{x}_1 = \mathbf{x}_2$  solving SSV, then we have  $[\mathbf{B}_1 || \mathbf{B}_2] \cdot [\mathbf{x}_1^T || \mathbf{x}_2^T] = 0$ , solving bSVP. However, this reduction does not work when  $\mathbf{A}$  is sparse, though this connection indicates that the SSV problem is also hard.

**Robust Hashing Construction for Gap-Hamming.** Let the problem  $\beta$ -Sparse Gap-Hamming be the same as GAPHAMMING, except we restrict the domain to be over  $\mathbf{x} \in \{0, 1\}^n$  with sparsity  $\|\mathbf{x}\|_0 \leq \beta n$ . Our construction of a robust PPH for Sparse Gap-Hamming is as follows.

**Settings Parameters from SSV Assumption to the Sparse Domain Construction** Our main tool in this construction is the SSV assumption. So, here we consider a very conservative parameter setting for the SSV assumption, and show what parameters we achieve for our  $\beta$ -Sparse Gap-Hamming construction.

- $n \in \mathbb{N}$  and  $\epsilon = \Omega(\sqrt{\kappa/n})$ .
- Let the  $(\beta, \alpha, \omega = (1 + \epsilon)/\alpha, \tau, \eta)$ -SSV be true for the following parameters:  $0 < \beta \leq 0.04$  is a constant (this needs to be true in order to have  $4\beta < H(\beta)$ ),  $\alpha \geq \log n/n$ ,  $\tau = \frac{\eta}{4}(e - e^{-2(1-\epsilon)} - e^{-2(1+\epsilon)})$ , and  $\eta = H(\beta) \cdot (1 - \zeta)$  for a small constant  $\zeta$ . These parameters come from believing a relatively conservative parameter settings for the SSV.
- Notice that the  $\eta$  in the assumption is just the number of output bits over the number of input bits. The actual compression of our construction is actually

Robust PPH for Sparse GAPHAMMING( $n, d, \epsilon$ )

- $\mathcal{H}.\text{Samp}(1^\kappa, n, d, \beta, \epsilon)$ :
  - Choose appropriate constants  $c_1, c_2 > 0$  such that
 
$$m := \max \left\{ \frac{c_1 \kappa}{\epsilon^2}, \frac{n \cdot 3e^2 \ln(2) H(d(1-\epsilon)/n) + c_2 \kappa}{\epsilon}, 4\beta n + 1 \right\}$$
 and  $m < H(\beta)n$ .
  - Compute  $\mu_1 = \frac{m}{2}(1 - e^{-2(1-\epsilon)})$  and  $\mu_2 = \frac{m}{2}(1 - e^{-2(1+\epsilon)})$ . Let  $\tau = (\mu_1 + \mu_2)/2$ .
  - Generate an  $m \times n$  matrix  $\mathbf{A}$  by choosing each entry from  $\text{Ber}(1/d)$ .
  - Output  $\mathbf{A}$  and the threshold  $\tau$ .
- $\mathcal{H}.\text{Hash}(\mathbf{A}, \mathbf{x})$  : If  $\|\mathbf{x}\|_0 \leq \beta n$ , output  $\mathbf{A}\mathbf{x} \in \mathbb{Z}_2^m$ . Otherwise, output failure.
- $\mathcal{H}.\text{Eval}(\mathbf{y}_1, \mathbf{y}_2)$  : if  $\|\mathbf{y}_1 \oplus \mathbf{y}_2\|_0 \leq \tau$ , output **CLOSE**, otherwise output **FAR**.

**Table 3.3:** Construction of a robust PPH for sparse-domain GAPHAMMING( $n, d, \epsilon$ ).

(at most) the number of output bits over  $H(\beta)n$ . So, with this assumption, we get compression  $(\eta H(\beta)n)/(H(\beta)n) = (1 - \zeta) = \Omega(1)$ , and a center for our Gap-Hamming problem to be at any  $d \leq \frac{n}{\log n}$ .

We formally show why assuming the SSV under the correct parameter settings yields a  $\beta$ -Sparse Gap-Hamming PPH.

**Theorem 7.** *Let  $\kappa$  be a security parameter, let  $n = \text{poly}(\kappa) \in \mathbb{N}$  and take any  $\epsilon = \Omega(\sqrt{\kappa/n})$ . Let  $\beta, \alpha, \eta \in [0, 1]$  and  $\omega, \tau \in [n]$ . Under the  $(\beta, \alpha, \omega = (1+\epsilon)/\alpha, \tau, \eta)$ -SSV assumption, the construction in Table 3.3 is a direct-access secure PPH for  $\beta/2$ -sparse GAPHAMMING( $n, d, \epsilon$ ) where  $d = 1/\alpha$ .*

*Proof.* This proof follows the same structure as the proof for lemma 10, with the same computations for  $\mu_1$  and  $\mu_2$ , but we will require a different  $m$  to get an information-theoretic argument for the case when  $\|\mathbf{z}\|_0 \leq d(1-\epsilon)$  and rely on the assumption to show robustness for the other case.

So, let  $\mu_1 = \frac{m}{2}(1 - \frac{1}{e^{2(1-\epsilon)}})$  and  $\mu_2 = \frac{m}{2}(1 - \frac{1}{e^{2(1+\epsilon)}})$ .  $\delta$  is also computed as before to be  $\delta = \frac{1}{2}(\frac{e^{-2(1-\epsilon)} - e^{-2(1+\epsilon)}}{(1 - e^{-2(1-\epsilon)})})$ . We analyze both cases with two claims.

**Claim 2.** *Given any adversary  $\mathcal{A}$ , it is impossible for  $\mathcal{A}$  to output a vector  $\mathbf{z}$  such that  $\|\mathbf{z}\|_0 < d(1-\epsilon)$  and  $\|\mathbf{A}\mathbf{z}\|_0 \geq \tau$  with all but negligible probability over our choice of  $\mathbf{A}$ .*

*Proof.* We get, via a union bound and then Chernoff bound. Recall that  $m = \max \left\{ \frac{c_1 \kappa}{\epsilon^2}, \frac{1}{\epsilon} (n \cdot 3e^2 \ln(2) H(d(1-\epsilon)/n) + c_2 \kappa) \right\}$ , and so  $m \geq \frac{n \cdot 3e^2 \ln(2) H(d(1-\epsilon)/n) + c_2 \kappa}{\epsilon}$ . Also, notice that  $\delta \geq \frac{2\epsilon}{e^2(1-e^{-2(1-\epsilon)})}$ .

$$\begin{aligned}
\Pr_{\mathbf{A}}[\exists \mathbf{z} \text{ s.t. } \|\mathbf{z}\|_0 \leq d(1-\epsilon) \wedge \|\mathbf{A}\mathbf{z}\|_0 \geq \tau] &\leq 2^{nH(d(1-\epsilon)/n)} \Pr_{\mathbf{A}}[\|\mathbf{A}\mathbf{z}\|_0 \geq \tau] \\
&\leq \exp[\ln(2)nH(d(1-\epsilon)/n) - \delta\mu_1/3] \\
&\leq \exp[\ln(2)H(d(1-\epsilon)/n)n - \frac{2\epsilon}{e^2(1-e^{-2(1-\epsilon)})} \cdot \frac{m}{2} (1 - e^{-2(1-\epsilon)}) \cdot \frac{1}{3}] \\
&= \exp[\ln(2)H(d(1-\epsilon)/n)n - \frac{\epsilon}{3e^2} \cdot m] \\
&\leq \exp[\ln(2)H(d(1-\epsilon)/n)n - \frac{\epsilon}{3e^2} \cdot \left( \frac{3e^2}{\epsilon} \cdot (\ln(2)H(d(1-\epsilon)/n)n) + \frac{c_2 \kappa}{\epsilon} \right)] \\
&= \exp[-\frac{\epsilon}{3e^2} \cdot \frac{c_2 \kappa}{\epsilon}] = \exp[-\frac{c_2}{3e^2}] = \text{negl}(\kappa)
\end{aligned}$$

□

**Claim 3.** Let  $\eta = m/n$ ,  $\beta$  be the parameter input into  $\mathcal{H}.\text{Samp}$ , and  $\tau$  the threshold computed in  $\mathcal{H}.\text{Samp}$ . Assuming the  $(2\beta, 1/d, d(1+\epsilon), \tau, \eta)$ -SSV assumption, any PPT adversary  $\mathcal{A}$  cannot find  $\mathbf{z}$  such that  $\|\mathbf{z}\|_0 \geq d(1+\epsilon)$  and  $\|\mathbf{A}\mathbf{z}\|_0 \leq \tau$ .

*Proof.* We need to use the assumption to bound the probability an adversary  $\mathcal{A}$  is able to produce two vectors  $\mathbf{x}_1$  and  $\mathbf{x}_2$  in  $\{0, 1\}^n$  such that  $\|\mathbf{x}_1\|_0, \|\mathbf{x}_2\|_0 \leq \beta n$ ,  $\|\mathbf{x}_1 - \mathbf{x}_2\| \geq d(1+\epsilon)$ , and  $\|\mathbf{A}\mathbf{x}_1 \oplus \mathbf{A}\mathbf{x}_2\|_0 \leq \tau$ , when given  $\mathbf{A}$ . That is, equivalently, it can produce a vector  $\mathbf{z} \in \{0, 1\}^n$  where  $d(1+\epsilon) \leq \|\mathbf{z}\|_0 \leq 2\beta n$  and  $\|\mathbf{A}\mathbf{z}\|_0 \leq \tau$ . So, the statement becomes exactly the definition of the  $(2\beta, 1/d, d(1+\epsilon), \tau, \eta)$ -SSV assumption:

$$\Pr_{\mathbf{A}}[\mathcal{A}(\mathbf{A}) \rightarrow \mathbf{z} \in \{0, 1\}^n : \tau \leq \|\mathbf{z}\|_0 \leq 2\beta n \wedge \|\mathbf{A}\mathbf{z}\|_0 \leq \tau] = \text{negl}(n)$$

□

The claims work together to show that no PPT adversary can find low weight vectors that map to high weight ones, and vice-versa, even if she has access to the code of hash function,  $\mathbf{A}$ . Therefore, the construction is robust in the direct-access model. □

### 3.5.3 From the Full Domain to a Sparse Domain

Now that we have a gap-Hamming preserving hash for sparse vectors ( $\|\mathbf{x}\|_0 \leq \beta n$ ), we can extend this to work for the full domain.

One might consider a trivial way of converting any vector into a sparse vector via padding with 0's; we can take any vector  $\mathbf{x} \in \{0, 1\}^n$  and convert it into a 'sparse' vector  $\mathbf{x}' \in \{0, 1\}^{n'}$  with density at most  $n/n'$  by padding it with  $n' - n$  zeros. However, this transformation is expensive in the length of the vector; we need to more than quadruple the length of  $\mathbf{x}$  to get the density to be  $\beta < .04$ . Unfortunately, this transformation is also *linear*, and if we believe that the non-sparse

version (construction 3.2) is not robust, then this combined linear version cannot be robust with the same parameters.

Instead of using padding, we will use a non-linear transformation that is more efficient in sparsifying a vector in terms of length, but incurs some bounded error in measuring gap-hamming distance. As long as we are liberal enough with the gap,  $\epsilon$ , this will be a robust PPH that gets around attacks on a linear sketches, despite incurring some error.

**Algorithm Sparsify( $x, k$ )** where  $x \in \{0, 1\}^n$  and parameter  $k$

```

Let  $x' = ''$  (the empty string)
for  $i = 1$  to  $n/k$  do
  Let  $y_i \leftarrow x_{ki}, x_{ki+1}, \dots, x_{k(i+1)-1}$ 
  Let  $t_i \leftarrow \sum_{j=0}^{k-1} 2^j y_{i,j}$ 
  Let  $y'_i = e_{t_i}$ , the  $t_i$ 'th basis vector in  $2^k$  dimensions
   $x' \leftarrow x' || y'_i$ 
return  $x'$ 

```

Algorithm 3.5.3 takes a dense bit vector of length  $n$  and turns it into a  $1/2^k$ -sparse bit vector of length  $2^k n/k$ . This is done by breaking the vector  $x \in \{0, 1\}^n$  into  $n/k$  blocks of  $k$  bits, and replacing each  $k$ -bit value with its corresponding (unit) indicator vector in  $\{0, 1\}^{2^k}$ . Given two vectors  $\mathbf{x}_1, \mathbf{x}_2 \in \{0, 1\}^n$  with  $\|\mathbf{x}_1 - \mathbf{x}_2\|_0 = \Delta$ , the sparsified versions  $\mathbf{x}'_1$  and  $\mathbf{x}'_2$  have  $2\Delta/k \leq \|\mathbf{x}_1 - \mathbf{x}_2\| \leq 2\Delta$ .

Recall that the trivial sparsifying method, simple padding, goes from  $n$  bits to  $n/\beta$ . If we let  $k = \log(1/\beta)$ , then using Algorithm 3.5.3, we go from  $n$  bits to  $\frac{n2^k}{k} = \frac{n}{\log(1/\beta)\beta}$ , saving a log factor of  $1/\beta$ . The construction in Figure 3-3 is for dense gap-hamming.

**Parameter settings for the full-domain construction** Just as in the sparse case, we will propose a parameter setting compatible with a conservative instantiation of the SSV assumption.

- Let  $n \in \mathbb{N}$ ,  $\beta < 0.01$ , and  $\epsilon' \geq \frac{1}{\log(1/\beta)+1} \approx 0.13$ .
- We will be using the same parameter setting as for the sparse case (notice that  $\epsilon'$  is larger than in the sparse setting). So, let the  $(\beta, \alpha, \omega = (1 + \epsilon')/\alpha, \tau, \eta')$ -SSV be true for the following parameters from the sparse case:  $\beta \leq 0.01$ ,  $\alpha \geq \log n/n$ , and  $\tau = \frac{\eta' n}{4}(e - e^{-2(1-\epsilon')} - e^{-2(1+\epsilon')})$ . Now, we will need a better compression term than before. Let  $z > 0$  be a constant (close to 0), and  $\eta' = \beta \log(1/\beta)(1 - z) \approx 0.066(1 - z)$ . These parameters come from believing a relatively conservative parameter settings for the SSV assumption, with the parameters tuned just right to imply a Gap-Hamming PPH for the full domain.
- In total, Construction 3-3 is an  $\eta$ -compressing  $\text{GAPHAMMING}(n, d, \epsilon)$  PPH, where  $\eta = \frac{\eta'}{\beta \log(1/\beta)} = (1 - z)$ ,  $d \leq \frac{1}{2\alpha} ((1 - \epsilon') + \log(1/\beta)\epsilon') \approx \frac{0.87n}{\log n}$ , and gap  $\epsilon \geq \frac{1 - 1/\log(1/\beta)}{1 + 1/\log(1/\beta)} \approx 0.74$ .

Robust GAPHAMMING( $n, d, \epsilon$ ) PPH family  $\mathcal{H}$

- $\mathcal{H}.\text{Samp}(1^\kappa, n, d, \beta, \epsilon)$ .
  - If  $\frac{1-1/\log(1/\beta)}{1+1/\log(1/\beta)} \geq \epsilon$ , output failure.
  - Let  $n' = \frac{n}{\log(1/\beta)\beta}$ ,  $d' = \left((1-\epsilon)d + (1+\epsilon)\frac{d}{\log(1/\beta)}\right)$ , and  $\epsilon' = 1 - \frac{(1-\epsilon)d}{d'}$ .
  - Pick constants  $c_1, c_2$  such that
 
$$m := \max \left\{ \frac{c_1 \kappa}{\epsilon'^2}, \frac{n' \cdot 3e^2 \ln(2) H(d'(1-\epsilon')/n') + c_2 \kappa}{\epsilon'}, 4\beta n' + 1 \right\} < n$$
  - Compute  $\mu_1 = \frac{m}{2}(1 - e^{-2(1-\epsilon')})$  and  $\mu_2 = \frac{m}{2}(1 - e^{-2(1+\epsilon')})$ . Let  $\tau = (\mu_1 + \mu_2)/2$ .
  - Generate an  $m \times n'$  matrix  $\mathbf{A}$  by choosing each entry from  $\text{Ber}(1/d')$ .
  - Output  $\mathbf{A}$  and the threshold  $\tau$ .
- $\mathcal{H}.\text{Hash}(\mathbf{A}, \mathbf{x})$  : let  $x' \leftarrow \text{Sparsify}(x', \log(1/\beta))$ , output  $\mathbf{A}\mathbf{x}' \in \mathbb{Z}_2^m$ .
- $\mathcal{H}.\text{Eval}(\mathbf{y}_1, \mathbf{y}_2)$  : if  $\|\mathbf{y}_1 - \mathbf{y}_2\|_0 \leq \tau$ , output **CLOSE**, otherwise output **FAR**.

**Figure 3-3:** Construction of a robust GAPHAMMING( $n, d, \epsilon$ ) PPH family.

These parameters are formally proved to hold due to the security of the sparse construction, Construction 3.3, in Lemma 11.

Next, we will go into the details for why certain settings of the SSV assumption imply a Gap-Hamming PPH.

**Theorem 8.** *Let  $\kappa$  be a security parameter, let  $n = \text{poly}(\kappa) \in \mathbb{N}$ . Let  $\beta, \eta \in [0, 1]$  and  $\tau \in [n]$ .*

*Assuming the  $(2\beta, 1/d', d'(1+\epsilon'), \tau, \eta)$ -SSV assumption, where  $\beta$  is sparsity,  $\eta = m/n'$ , and  $\tau$  is computed as in Table 3-3, then the construction in Table 3-3 is a Direct-Access secure PPH.*

*Proof.* This is a simple application of theorem 7 with the correctness of algorithm Sparsify.

First, some properties about Sparsify. When given the input of an  $n$ -bit vector  $\mathbf{x}$ , and parameter  $\log(1/\beta)$ , the inner loop executes  $n/\log(1/\beta)$  times. Each loop adds  $2^{\log(1/\beta)} = 1/\beta$  coordinates to  $\mathbf{x}'$ , and so the output vector  $\mathbf{x}'$  is  $\frac{n}{\log(1/\beta)\beta}$  bits. Second,  $\mathbf{x}'$  is  $\beta$ -sparse. This is because each loop adds at most one coordinate with a 1 in it (a standard basis vector), and the loop executes  $n/\log(1/\beta)$  times, meaning the density is at most  $\frac{n/\log(1/\beta)}{n/\log(1/\beta) \cdot 1/\beta} = \beta$ .

In order for this to be a PPH, we first need compression: sparsification expands inputs and so we need to be sure that we shrink it enough afterwards. Of course

the construction fails any time  $m \geq n$ , but we need to argue such an  $m$  even exists. As per earlier analysis, we need  $m > 4\beta n'$ . Given  $n' = n/(\log(1/\beta)\beta)$ , this means  $m > 4n/\log(1/\beta)$ . If  $\log(1/\beta) \geq 5$ , then there exists an  $m$  such that  $4n/\log(1/\beta) < m < n$ , and so there exists a compressing  $m$  in this context for sufficiently large  $n$ .

Now note that when given  $\mathbf{x}_1$ , and  $\mathbf{x}_2$  where  $\|\mathbf{x}_1 - \mathbf{x}_2\|_0 = \Delta$ , we have that  $\frac{2\Delta}{\log(1/\beta)} \leq \|\text{Sparsify}(\mathbf{x}_1) - \text{Sparsify}(\mathbf{x}_2)\|_0 \leq 2\Delta$ ; so **Sparsify** introduces some error.

So, assume  $(2\beta, 1/d', d'(1 + \epsilon'), \tau, \eta)$ -SSV holds for  $\tau, \beta, \eta, d', \epsilon'$  computed as in the construction and for a contradiction assume there exists an adversary  $\mathcal{A}$  that can break Direct-Access robustness of construction 3-3. We will show that  $\mathcal{A}$  must break the  $(2\beta, 1/d', d(1 + \epsilon), \tau, \eta)$ -SSV assumption. So,  $\mathcal{A}$  will output two vectors,  $\mathbf{x}_1$  and  $\mathbf{x}_2$  that with noticeable probability will fit into one of two cases breaking Direct-Access robustness:

- $\|\mathbf{x}_1 \oplus \mathbf{x}_2\|_0 < d(1 - \epsilon)$  such that  $\|\mathbf{A}(\text{Sparsify}(\mathbf{x}_1) - \text{Sparsify}(\mathbf{x}_2))\|_0 > \tau$ . Let  $\hat{\mathbf{z}} \leftarrow \text{Sparsify}(\mathbf{x}_1) - \text{Sparsify}(\mathbf{x}_2)$ . We have that  $\|\hat{\mathbf{z}}\|_0 < d(1 - \epsilon) \leq 2d'(1 - \epsilon')$ . Now because of how we computed  $m$ , the same proof as in the proof of construction 3.3 will show that there exists such a  $\hat{\mathbf{z}}$  with negligible probability in  $\kappa$ . Therefore, with all-but-negligible probability,  $\mathcal{A}$  cannot take this line of attack.
- $\|\mathbf{x}_1 \oplus \mathbf{x}_2\|_0 > d(1 + \epsilon)$  such that  $\|\mathbf{A}(\text{Sparsify}(\mathbf{x}_1) - \text{Sparsify}(\mathbf{x}_2))\|_0 < \tau$ . Let  $\hat{\mathbf{z}} \leftarrow \text{Sparsify}(\mathbf{x}_1) - \text{Sparsify}(\mathbf{x}_2)$ . Recall that **Sparsify** introduces bounded error, so we know that  $\|\hat{\mathbf{z}}\|_0 > \frac{2d(1+\epsilon)}{\log(1/\beta)} \geq d'(1 + \epsilon')$  given how we have computed our parameters.

Therefore, we have computed a  $2\beta$ -sparse vector  $\hat{\mathbf{z}} \in \{0, 1\}^{n'}$ , with  $\tau$  computed as in construction 3.3 for parameters  $n', d', \epsilon'$ , which exactly violates the  $(2\beta, 1/d', d'(1 + \epsilon'), \tau, \eta)$ -SSV.

□

**On Feasibility Settings for the Full-Domain Construction.** Here we will prove that if there exists a parameter setting for the sparse construction, Construction 3.3, with good-enough compression, then there exists a parameter setting for the full domain, Construction 3-3. It is important to note, however, that we get a worse lower bound for our resulting gap  $\epsilon$ :  $\eta'$  is constant, so  $\beta$  is also constant, and since we require  $\epsilon' > 1/(\log(1/\beta) + 1)$  our resulting  $\epsilon$  is also constant.

**Lemma 11.** *Assume that Construction 3.3 is an  $\eta'$ -compressing robust PPH for  $\text{GAPHAMMING}(n', d', \epsilon')$  where  $\eta' < \beta \log(1/\beta)$  and  $\epsilon' > \frac{1}{\log(1/\beta)+1}$ . Then, Construction 3-3 is an  $\eta$ -compressing robust PPH for  $\text{GAPHAMMING}(n, d, \epsilon)$  for the following parameters:*

- $\eta = \frac{\eta'}{\beta \log(1/\beta)}$ ,
- $n = \beta \log(1/\beta) n'$ ,
- $d = \frac{d'}{2} ((1 - \epsilon') + \log(1/\beta) \epsilon')$ ,

- $\epsilon = \frac{\epsilon' \log(1/\beta) - (1 - \epsilon')}{\epsilon' \log(1/\beta) + (1 - \epsilon')}.$

*Proof.* Note that we can allways assume the gap is bigger, so if  $\epsilon' \leq \frac{1}{\log(1/\beta)+1}$ , then we can use our PPH for  $\text{GAPHAMMING}(n', d', \epsilon')$  as a PPH for  $\text{GAPHAMMING}(n', d', \frac{1}{\log(1/\beta)+1} + .0001)$ . So, without loss of generality, assume  $\epsilon' > \frac{1}{\log(1/\beta)+1}$ .

We will show that Construction 3-3 is a robust PPH for  $\text{GAPHAMMING}(n, d, \epsilon)$  by showing that we can take any dense input in  $\{0, 1\}^n$ , turn it into a sparse input in  $\{0, 1\}^{n'}$ , and then using Construction 3.3, that hash functions and evaluations will produce correct results for  $\text{GAPHAMMING}(n, d, \epsilon)$ . Robustness follows from the robustness of Construction 3.3.

First, compression is guaranteed since  $\eta n = \eta' n' < \beta \log(1/\beta) n' = n$ , implying  $\eta < 1$ .

Next, take any  $\mathbf{x} \in \{0, 1\}^n$  and let  $\mathbf{x}' = \text{Sparsify}(\mathbf{x}, \log(1/\beta))$ . Notice that  $\mathbf{x}'$  has length  $n' = n/(\beta \log(1/\beta))$  and sparsity at least  $\beta$  by the correctness of **Sparsify**. Therefore,  $\mathbf{x}$  is a valid input to the hash functions from Construction 3.3.

Now, we need to show that the resulting hash function is correct. For any  $\mathbf{x}_1, \mathbf{x}_2 \in \{0, 1\}^n$ , where  $\|\mathbf{x}_1 - \mathbf{x}_2\| = \Delta$ , we have  $\frac{2\Delta}{\log(1/\beta)} \leq \|\text{Sparsify}(\mathbf{x}_1) - \text{Sparsify}(\mathbf{x}_2)\| \leq 2\Delta$ . We have two cases to consider to ensure correctness.

- If  $\Delta < d(1 - \epsilon)$ , then  $\|\mathbf{x}_1 - \mathbf{x}_2\| < 2d(1 - \epsilon) = d'(1 - \epsilon')$ . Then, by the robustness of Construction 3.3, the hash function will output **CLOSE** with all but negligible probability over our choice of hash, even with adversarially chosen inputs.
- If  $\Delta > d(1 + \epsilon)$ , then  $\|\mathbf{x}_1 - \mathbf{x}_2\| > 2d(1 + \epsilon)/\log(1/\beta) = d'(1 + \epsilon')$ . Then, by the robustness of Construction 3.3, the hash function will output **FAR** with all but negligible probability over our choice of hash, even with adversarially chosen inputs.

□

Notice that setting  $n, d$ , and  $\epsilon$  to these values exactly translates into having  $n', d'$ , and  $\epsilon'$  be the intermediate values in Construction 3-3. With this lemma we can explicitly characterize the valid parameter settings for the full domain as follows.

**Full-Domain Parameter Settings.** Fix our input size  $n$ , and assume that the Sparse-Domain construction works for any constant compression  $\eta'$ , any  $\epsilon = \Omega(1)$ , for some constant sparsity  $\beta$ .

- We can compress by any constant  $\eta = O(1)$ ,
- we can handle any constant gap  $\epsilon = \Omega(1)$ ,
- and we can let our center be any  $d \leq \frac{n}{2 \log n}((1 - \epsilon) + (1 + \epsilon)) = \frac{n}{2 \log(n)}.$

## 3.6 Necessity of Cryptographic Assumptions

Recall the goal of robust PPH is to compress beyond the information theoretic limits, to a regime where incorrect hash outputs exist but are computationally hard to find. When the hash function is given, this inherently means such constructions necessitate cryptographic hardness assumptions. A natural question is what types of assumptions are required to build non-trivial PPHs of various kinds.

In this section, we address the computational assumptions implied by PPH for classes of predicates which satisfy a notion we refer to as *collision sensitivity*. As the name suggests, a class of predicates is collision sensitive if finding a collision in a given hash function breaks the soundness of the hash.

**Definition 17.** *A class of predicates  $\mathcal{P}$  is collision sensitive if there exists a PPT algorithm  $\mathcal{A}$  such that for any pair  $x, x'$ ,  $\Pr[\mathcal{A}(x, x') \rightarrow P : P(x) \neq P(x')] \geq 1 - \text{negl}(n)$ .*

Notice that a class of predicates being *reconstructing* (as per Section 3.3.2) automatically implies collision-sensitivity. Indeed, it is a stronger characteristic: Since the reconstructing learner can use a series of predicates  $P$  to determine  $x$  from all other  $x'$  with negligible probability, this already implies we can use that same series  $P$  to distinguish  $x$  from any other  $x'$  (also with negligible probability).

We show two lower bounds for achieving a PPH for any class of collision-sensitive predicates  $\mathcal{P}$ :

1. Direct-Access robust PPHs for  $\mathcal{P}$  implies the existence of collision resistant hash functions (using the definition of equality PPHs).
2. Double-Oracle robust PPHs for  $\mathcal{P}$  implies one-way functions (using techniques from [NY15]).

These results follow from characterizations of PPH for the specific case of the *equality* predicate in the respective models.

On the other hand, we demonstrate an unconditional construction for the weaker notion of Evaluation-Oracle PPHs for equality, using pairwise independence. Note that existence of an unconditional construction is to be expected, as Evaluation-Oracle PPHs align with non-robust PPHs for the case of total predicates (such as equality).

### 3.6.1 The Equality Predicate and Collision-Sensitivity

Denote  $Q_{x_2}(x_1) := [x_1 == x_2]$  the  $x_2$ -parameterized equality predicate, and denote  $Q'_{x_2}(y) := \mathcal{H}.\text{Eval}(h, Q_{x_2}, y)$  for a given hash function  $h$  sampled from PPH  $\mathcal{H}$ . One thing to notice is that finding any collision with respect to  $h$ , i.e.  $h(x_1) = h(x_2)$  but  $x_1 \neq x_2$ , means that  $Q'_{x_2}(h(x_1)) = Q'_{x_2}(h(x_2))$ , and so either  $Q'_{x_2}(h(x_1)) \neq Q_{x_2}(x_1)$  or  $Q'_{x_2}(h(x_2)) \neq Q_{x_2}(x_2)$ . This necessarily means that no matter what  $Q'$  actually computes with respect to  $x_2$  and  $h(x_1) = h(x_2)$ , its output at least one of the inputs  $x_1, x_2$  is incorrect. We leverage this together with the following reduction from PPH



for any collision-sensitive predicate class to PPH for equality, in order to prove lower bounds.

**Theorem 9.** *If there exists a (direct-access / double-oracle / evaluation-oracle) robust PPH for any collision-sensitive predicate  $\mathcal{P}$  with compression  $\eta$ , then there exists a (direct-access / double-oracle / evaluation-oracle, resp.) robust equality PPH with compression  $\eta$ .*

*Proof.* We will prove the contrapositive. Assume in any of our robust models that there does not exist an equality PPH with compression  $\eta$ . Then, for any  $\eta$ -compressing hash  $h$ , there exists an adversary  $\mathcal{B}$  that, when playing the game corresponding to the model, can output an  $x_1$  and  $x_2$  such that  $Q_{x_2}(x_1) \neq Q'_{x_2}(h(x_1))$ .

Now, for sake of contradiction, also assume that there exists a PPH  $\mathcal{H}$  for a class of collision-sensitive predicates  $\mathcal{P}$ . Consider the following PPH  $\mathcal{H}'$  for the class of equality predicates, where  $\mathcal{H}'.\text{Samp} = \mathcal{H}.\text{Samp}$ , and where we define  $\mathcal{H}'.\text{Eval}(h, Q_{x_2}, h(x_1)) = 1$  if and only if  $h(x_1) = h(x_2)$ . Note that  $\mathcal{H}'$  also has compression factor  $\eta$ . Because equality PPH does not exist by assumption, there exists an efficient adversary  $\mathcal{B}$  who can output  $x_1$  and  $x_2$  such that  $Q_{x_2}(x_1) \neq \mathcal{H}'.\text{Eval}(h, Q_{x_2}, h(x_1))$  with non-negligible probability. By construction, it must be that  $x_1 \neq x_2$ . This implies  $Q_{x_2}(x_1) = 0$  and therefore  $\mathcal{H}'.\text{Eval}(h, Q_{x_2}, h(x_1)) = 1$ . From our definition of  $Q'$ , this means that  $h(x_1) = h(x_2)$ . Now because  $\mathcal{P}$  is collision-sensitive, we can use algorithm  $\mathcal{A}$  on  $x_1, x_2$  to generate a predicate  $P_{cs} \in \mathcal{P}$  such that  $P_{cs}(x_1) \neq P_{cs}(x_2)$ . However, because  $h(x_1) = h(x_2)$ ,  $\mathcal{H}.\text{Eval}(h, P_{cs}, h(x_1)) = \mathcal{H}.\text{Eval}(h, P_{cs}, h(x_2))$ . One of these evaluations *must* be incorrect. Therefore, any attack against the corresponding equality version of the PPH is also an attack against the collision-sensitive predicate class PPH (in any model).  $\square$

In the following subsections, we focus on characterizations of PPH for equality within our respective levels of robustness. Then in Section 3.6.5 we return to the corresponding implications for PPH for any class of collision-sensitive predicates.

### 3.6.2 Direct-Access Equality PPHs if and only if CRHFs

We observe that Direct-Access robust PPHs for equality are equivalent to collision-resistant hash functions (CRHFs):

**Definition 18.** *A family of functions  $\mathcal{H} = \{h : X \rightarrow Y\}$  is a family of CRHFs if it is efficiently sampleable, efficiently evaluable, compressing, and for any PPT adversary  $\mathcal{A}$ ,*

$$\Pr_{h \leftarrow \mathcal{H}.\text{Samp}(1^\lambda)} [\mathcal{A}(h) \rightarrow (x_1, x_2) : h(x_1) = h(x_2) \wedge x_1 \neq x_2] \leq \text{negl}(\lambda)$$

Notice that a CRHF family satisfies the definition of an equality PPH when we define the evaluation as  $\mathcal{H}.\text{Eval}(h, P_{x_2}, y) = (h(x_2) == y)$ : an adversary who finds  $\mathcal{H}.\text{Eval}(h, P_{x_2}, h(x_1)) \neq (x_1 == x_2)$ , violating correctness of the PPH, must have found  $h(x_1) = h(x_2)$ , violating the collision-resistance of the CRHF. Notice also that

an equality PPH must satisfy collision-resistance: an adversary finding a collision between  $x_1$  and  $x_2$  can break the correctness of the PPH with either  $\mathcal{H}.\text{Eval}(h, P_{x_2}, h(x_1))$  or  $\mathcal{H}.\text{Eval}(h, P_{x_2}, h(x_2))$ . Therefore, the two definitions are equivalent.

### 3.6.3 Double-oracle Equality PPHs if and only if OWFs

We will prove that such a hash family existing is equivalent to OWFs. This is significantly less obvious than the previous characterization of the equality PPHs using CRHFs. First we will show the obvious direction, that OWFs imply Double-oracle Equality PPHs.

**Claim 4.** *Suppose one-way functions exist. Then for any polynomial  $p$ , there exist Double-Oracle robust PPH families  $\mathcal{H} = \{h : \{0, 1\}^n \rightarrow \{0, 1\}^m\}$  for equality also exist.*

*Proof.* OWFs imply the existence of (compressing) PRFs. Let  $\mathcal{H} = \{h : \{0, 1\}^n \rightarrow \{0, 1\}^m\}$  be a family of PRFs. We will prove that  $\mathcal{H}$  is also an equality-preserving hash robust in the Double-Oracle model.

Consider an adversary  $\mathcal{A}$  that has a non-negligible advantage at finding a collision. That is,  $\Pr_h [\mathcal{A}^{h(\cdot)} \rightarrow (x, y) : h(x) = h(y)] \geq \epsilon + \delta$ , where  $\delta$  is non-negligible. Now, let  $R : \{0, 1\}^n \rightarrow \{0, 1\}^m$  be a truly random function. Clearly, for any  $\mathcal{A}$ ,  $\Pr_h [\mathcal{A}^{R(\cdot)} \rightarrow (x, y) : h(x) = h(y)] = \epsilon$  — no PPT algorithm can have any advantage over finding a collision in a random function beyond a guaranteed collision probability for random guessing.

Since  $\mathcal{A}$  has a noticeable advantage, we can distinguish when  $h$  is a PRF and when we have a random oracle. This contradicts the definition of a PRF. Therefore, no PPT  $\mathcal{A}$  should have more than a negligible advantage in producing a collision.  $\square$

#### Double-Oracle PPHs for Equality imply OWFs.

We will show that without OWFs, given *any* compressing family of functions  $\mathcal{H}$ , we can find a collision given only an oracle to  $h \in \mathcal{H}$  with noticeable probability. Finding a collision is equivalent to finding a pair of inputs breaking the guarantees of the PPH.

**Theorem 10.** *Double-Oracle robust PPHs for equality imply OWFs.*

The proof of this theorem is below, and is an adaptation and generalization of the proof that adversarially robust Bloom Filters require OWFs from [NY15]. The basic idea is to use the fact that we can invert any poly-time evaluable function in polynomial time to reverse-engineer the randomness used in generating that specific hash function from  $\mathcal{H}.\text{Samp}$ . Once we are able to do this, we can augment that inversion algorithm to also return a nearly random preimage. This will cause us to find a collision with noticeable probability.

Before getting to the proof, we will need to define bins.

**Definition 19.** *A bin  $B_y \subseteq \{0, 1\}^n$  is defined by an element in  $y \in \text{Im}(g)$  for some function  $g$ :  $B_y = \{x : g(x) = y\}$ .*

We will typically fix a bin and analyze the properties of that bin, so we will drop the subscript.

We will also assume that OWFs do not exist, which allows us to have non-uniform inverters.

**Theorem 11** ([GIL<sup>+</sup>90]). *If OWFs do not exist, then weak OWFs do not exist. This means that for every function  $f : \{0, 1\}^n \rightarrow \{0, 1\}^m$ , there exists a non-uniform inverter  $\mathcal{A}_f$  and a polynomial  $Q$ ,*

$$\Pr_x [y \leftarrow f(x), x' \leftarrow \mathcal{A}_f(y) : f(x') = y] \geq 1 - \frac{1}{Q(n)}.$$

Here is an overview of our proof: we will use our oracle access to  $h$  and our ability to invert function to produce an approximation  $h'$  of  $h$ . We then need to have a noticeable probability of choosing an element  $x$  and getting an inverse  $x'$  from an inverter  $\mathcal{A}_h$  such that neither  $x$  nor  $x'$  disagree between  $h$  and  $h'$ . The way to ensure this is to think of the output bin defined by  $x$  and bound the fraction of elements that are bad (that disagree between  $h$  and  $h'$ ). Since we may have some bad elements in our bin, even if they are a small fraction, an arbitrary inverter of  $h'$  might always choose to give us inverses that disagree between  $h$  and  $h'$ . So, we will want to split the bin into sub-bins using a pairwise independent hash function  $f \xleftarrow{\$} \mathcal{F}_k$  for some  $k$  – lemma 14 tells us that there exists a  $k \in [n]$  so that there are very few bad elements in our sub-bin in expectation.

### FindCollisions

*Proof.* Throughout this proof, we will reference a few lemmas proved later. We will present this proof first to motivate the lemmas. We will prove that algorithm 3.6.3 finds collisions in any compressing function with noticeable probability.

To put this all together, let's label some events:

- **InverseSuccess (IS)** is the event that  $\mathcal{A}_{g_k}$  outputs a correct inverse.
- **Collision** is the event we get a collision with algorithm 3.6.3.
- **GoodApprox** is the event that  $\mathcal{A}_{g_k}$  produces an  $h'$  that disagrees with  $h$  on at most  $1/(100n^c)$ -fraction of inputs. A *bad* element is an element  $x$  such that  $h(x) \neq h'(x)$ .
- **GoodBin** is the event that the  $x$  we chose landed in a bin with at most  $1/n^c$  bad elements and has more than 1 element.
- **CleanSubBin** is the event that after choosing  $f$  from  $\mathcal{F}_k$  for  $k = \max(0, i-3)$ , we end up in a sub-bin with no bad elements and more than one element. Otherwise we refer to the sub-bin as dirty.

We will first assume that  $\mathcal{A}_{g_k}$  succeeds and that  $k = \max(0, i-3)$ . We will compute the probability of failure using a union bound later, and since  $k$  is chosen independently at random of all other events, we will include that with probability  $1/n < 1/(n-3)$ .

We dissect the probability, over our choice of  $\mathbf{x} \xleftarrow{\$} \{0,1\}^{n \times t}$ ,  $x \xleftarrow{\$} \{0,1\}^n$ , and  $f \xleftarrow{\$} \mathcal{F}_k$  where  $k = \max(0, i - 3)$ , of getting a collision *given* `InverseSuccess`; e.g. in the next lines  $\Pr[\text{Collision}]$  really means  $\Pr[\text{Collision}|\text{IS}]$ :

$$\begin{aligned} \Pr_{\mathbf{x}, x, f}[\text{Collision}] &\geq \Pr[\text{Collision}|\text{CleanSubBin}] \cdot \Pr[\text{CleanSubBin}] \\ &\geq \Pr[\text{Collision}|\text{CleanSubBin}] \cdot \Pr[\text{CleanSubBin}|\text{GoodBin}] \cdot \\ &\quad \Pr[\text{GoodBin}] \\ &\geq \Pr[\text{Collision}|\text{CleanSubBin}] \cdot \Pr[\text{CleanSubBin}|\text{GoodBin}] \cdot \\ &\quad \Pr[\text{GoodBin}|\text{GoodApprox}] \cdot \Pr[\text{GoodApprox}] \end{aligned}$$

Now, let's analyze each of these probabilities one-by-one, starting with  $\Pr[\text{GoodApprox}|\text{IS}]$ .

- $\Pr[\text{GoodApprox}|\text{IS}] \geq 99/100$ .

This is a straight application of lemma 12. We guarantee that with probability  $99/100$ ,  $h'$  agrees with  $h$  on all but  $1/p(n)$ -fraction of inputs for any polynomial  $p(n)$  depending on our number of queries  $t$ . Now, we have chosen  $100n^c$  for our polynomial.

- $\Pr[\text{GoodBin}|\text{GoodApprox} \wedge \text{IS}] \geq 49/100$ .

From lemma 13, we know that  $99/100$ -fraction of our inputs end up in a bin where at most  $100/(100n^c) = 1/n^c$ -fraction of the inputs disagree between  $h$  and  $h'$ . Now, we could end up in a bin with only one element, but at most  $1/2$  of the elements could map to bins of size 1. This is because if we compress even just by one bit and map as many of our  $2^n$  elements to bins with a single element in them, we can map the first  $2^{n-1} - 1$  to single-element bins, but the last bin must contain the rest, and  $\frac{2^{n-1}-1}{2^n} < \frac{1}{2}$ . Compressing by more bits only decreases this fraction.

Therefore,  $\Pr[\text{GoodBin}|\text{GoodApprox} \wedge \text{IS}] = 1 - \Pr[\text{only one element in bin or in a bad bin}]$ . By a union bound, this gives us  $1 - (1/2 + 1/100) = 49/100$ .

- $\Pr[\text{CleanSubBin}|\text{GoodBin} \wedge \text{IS}] \geq 79/100$ .

From lemma 14, we know that our sub-bin contains bad elements with probability at most  $16/n^c$ . Assume we have chosen  $c$  large enough so that  $16/n^c \leq 1/100$ . Then, from lemma 15, we know that with probability at least  $8/10$ , we have more than 1 element. So,  $\Pr[\text{CleanSubBin}|\text{GoodBin} \wedge \text{IS}] = 1 - \Pr[\text{only element in sub-bin or in a dirty sub-bin}]$ . By a union bound this is at least  $1 - (2/10 + 1/100) = 79/100$ .

- $\Pr[\text{Collision}|\text{CleanSubBin} \wedge \text{IS}] \geq \frac{1}{2}$ .

We are guaranteed to have at least two elements in our sub-bin. So, when  $\mathcal{A}_{g_k}$  produces a pre-image for  $h'(x)||f(x)$ , then  $\mathcal{A}$  has probability at most  $1/2$  of giving us  $x' = x$ , but we are guaranteed that  $h'(x') = h(x')$  since we are in a clean sub-bin.

This means,

$$\Pr[\text{Collision}|\text{IS}] \geq \frac{1}{2} \cdot \left( \frac{79}{100} \cdot \frac{49}{100} \cdot \frac{99}{100} \right) \geq \frac{19}{100}$$

We're almost done. We need to finish this analysis by consider the case that  $\mathcal{A}_g$  does not find an inverse and that we correctly chose  $k = \min(0, i - 3)$ . First, note that  $\Pr[\neg \text{IS}] \leq 1/100$  from theorem 11 because the input to  $\mathcal{A}_g$  looks like a random output from  $g$ . Finally,

$$\begin{aligned} \Pr[\text{Collision}] &\geq \Pr[\text{Collision}|\text{IS}] \cdot \Pr[\text{IS}] \cdot \Pr[k = \min(0, i - 3)] \\ &\geq \frac{19}{100} \cdot \frac{99}{100} \cdot \frac{1}{n} \geq \frac{18}{100n} \end{aligned}$$

□

### Helpful lemmas

Here we will go through the lemmas that make our analysis possible. We will start by showing that with polynomially many queries  $t$ , we have a 99/100 chance of getting an approximate  $h'$  that agrees on almost all queries with  $h$ .

**Lemma 12.** *Let  $p(n)$  be any polynomial and assume OWFs do not exist. Let  $t \geq (r + 7)p(n)$ , and we define a function  $g(h, x_1, \dots, x_t) = x_1, \dots, x_t, h(x_1), \dots, h(x_t)$ . Let  $\mathbf{x} = (x_1, \dots, x_t) \xleftarrow{\$} \{0, 1\}^{tn}$ . For any non-uniform inverter  $\mathcal{A}_g$  that succeeds in producing an inverse  $h'$ ,*

$$\Pr_{h, \mathbf{x}} \left[ h' \leftarrow \mathcal{A}_g(\mathbf{x}, \mathbf{y}) : \Pr_x [h(x) = h'(x)] \geq 1 - 1/p(n) \right] \geq 98/100.$$

*Proof.* Let  $r = n^{O(1)}$  be the number of bits required to describe a hash function in  $\mathcal{H}$ . Now, fix  $h$ , the hash function we have oracle-access to. We consider the following function, which we use in line 2 of algorithm 3.6.3:

$$\begin{aligned} g : \{0, 1\}^r \times \{0, 1\}^{tn} &\rightarrow \{0, 1\}^{tn} \times \{0, 1\}^{tm} \\ g : (h, x_1, \dots, x_t) &\mapsto (x_1, \dots, x_t, h(x_1), \dots, h(x_t)) \end{aligned}$$

Since OWFs do not exist, we have an inverter  $\mathcal{A}_g$  which can invert  $g$  to get an  $h'$  on at least 99/100-fraction of possible outputs of  $g$ . First, assume that  $\mathcal{A}_g$  produces a correct inverse. Now, we will bound the probability that  $h'$  differs on *more than*  $1/p(n)$ -fraction of inputs to  $h$ :

$$\Pr_{\mathbf{x}} [\forall x_i, h(x_i) = h'(x_i)] \leq \left(1 - \frac{1}{p(n)}\right)^t.$$

Since  $h'$  has only  $r$  bits to describe itself, we can bound the probability that there even exists such an  $h'$  with a union bound:

$$\Pr_{\mathbf{x}} [\exists h' : \forall x_i, h(x_i) = h'(x_i)] \leq 2^r \left(1 - \frac{1}{p(n)}\right)^t.$$

We want this probability to be less than  $\frac{1}{100}$ , so we can bound the number of queries  $t$  as follows:

$$2^r \left(1 - \frac{1}{p(n)}\right)^t \leq \frac{1}{100} \iff t \geq (r + \log(100)) \cdot \frac{1}{\log\left(\frac{p(n)}{p(n)-1}\right)}$$

We notice that this ugly term  $\frac{1}{\log\left(\frac{p(n)}{p(n)-1}\right)} \leq p(n)$  for all  $n$ . It turns out that  $p(n)$  is a very good upper bound of this term: assuming  $p(n)$  is increasing, for all exponents  $0 \leq c < 1$ , there exists  $n'$  so that for all  $n > n'$ ,  $\frac{1}{\log\left(\frac{p(n)}{p(n)-1}\right)} \geq p(n)^c$ .

Given that  $7 > \log_2(100)$ , we can choose  $t$  such that

$$t \geq (r + 7)p(n).$$

□

Now, we will assume that  $h$  and  $h'$  agree on all but  $1/p(n)$  inputs and prove, using a simple counting argument, that  $99/100$  of our inputs land in bins with at most  $100/p(n)$ -fraction of bad bins.

**Lemma 13.** *If  $h$  and  $h'$  disagree on at most  $q(n) = 2^n/p(n)$ , then there exists a set of bins containing  $99/100$ -fraction of all inputs such that each bin contains at most a  $1/p'(n)$ -fraction of bad inputs where  $p'(n) = p(n)/100$ .*

*Proof.* For sake of contradiction, assume that the lemma is not true: for *every* set of  $99/100 \cdot 2^n$  inputs  $x \in \{0, 1\}^n$ , at least one of the  $x$  falls into a bin  $B$ , where strictly more than  $1/p'(n)$ -fraction of the inputs  $y \in B$  are “bad,” mapping  $h(y) \neq h'(y)$ .

So, let us consider the set where we map as many inputs as we can to good bins, bins with  $\leq 1/p'(n)$ -fraction of the inputs are bad. This means that the rest of the inputs map to bins where  $> 1/p'(n)$ -fraction of the inputs are bad. In the best case for this, we can find good bins for  $99/100 \cdot 2^n - 1$  of the inputs, but not for the last one.

Let  $q' \geq 2^n/100 + 1$  be the number of inputs that are left, and therefore all map to bad bins. In fact, these  $q'$  elements fill the remaining bins exactly, so if we try counting the number of bad elements:

$$\#bad > \sum_{B \text{ is a bad bin}} \left(|B| \cdot \frac{1}{p'(n)}\right) = \frac{q'}{p'(n)}.$$

Since  $q' > 2^n/100$ , this implies  $\#bad > 2^n/(100p'(n)) = 2^n/p(n)$ . This is a contradiction since we assumed  $\#bad \leq 2^n/p(n)$ .

Therefore, there exists a subset  $S \subset \{0, 1\}^n$  where  $|S| \geq 2^n/100$ , and all  $x \in S$  map to bins with fraction at most  $100/p(n)$  of the elements in those bins are bad. □

Now, let us assume that we are in a good bin where  $h'$  agrees with  $h$  on all but  $1/n^c$  elements in this bin. We will prove that with noticeable probability, we can split the bin into sub-bins, where most of them are completely clean (and in fact that we will land in a clean bin).

**Lemma 14.** *Let  $B$  be a bin of size between  $2^i$  and  $2^{i+1}$ , and at most  $1/n^c$ -fraction of elements  $x \in B$  are bad.*

*Let  $k = \max(0, i - 3)$  and  $f : \{0, 1\}^n \rightarrow \{0, 1\}^k \xleftarrow{s} \mathcal{F}$  a pairwise independent hash-function family. For an arbitrary fixed  $x \in B$ ,*

$$\Pr_{f \xleftarrow{s} \mathcal{F}} [\nexists x' \in B \text{ so that } h(x') \neq h'(x') \wedge f(x') = f(x)] \geq \frac{16}{n^c}$$

*Proof.* Let  $|B| = s$ . By assumption,  $2^i \leq s \leq 2^{i+1}$ . We will be focusing on the number of bad elements in  $B$ . Let  $q$  be the number of bad elements in  $B$ . Again, by assumption,  $q \leq s/n^c$ .

We have two cases:  $i < 4$  and  $i \geq 4$ . For the case that  $i < 4$ , we can choose  $c$  to be large enough so that  $2^i/n^c < 1$ . When this is the case, there are no bad elements in  $B$ , and therefore for  $k = 0$ , the sub-bin defined by  $h'(x) || f(x) = h'(x)$  is entirely clean. In fact, for  $n > 2$ , we choose  $c \geq 4$  and we are guaranteed this fact. When  $i \geq 4$ , we need to do a bit more analysis.

Fix a sub-bin  $B'$  for an arbitrary element in the image of  $f \in \mathcal{F}$ . Let  $\hat{X} = \sum_{j=1}^q \hat{X}_j$  be the sum of indicator values  $\hat{X}_j$  where  $\hat{X}_j$  is 1 if the  $j^{\text{th}}$  bad element in our starting bin  $B$  is mapped to bin  $B'$ . So,  $X = |B'|$  is a non-negative random element. We can bound the mean of  $\hat{X}$  as  $\hat{\mu} = E[\hat{X}] \leq \frac{s}{n^c} \cdot \frac{1}{2^k}$ . Since  $s$  is between  $2^i$  and  $2^{i+1}$ ,  $\hat{\mu} \leq \frac{16}{n^c}$ . With a Markov bound,  $\Pr[\hat{X} \geq 1] \leq \frac{\hat{\mu}}{1} \leq \frac{16}{n^c}$ .  $\square$

Finally, we need to make sure that our sub-bin is large enough. So, we will assume that we are in a bin of size  $s$  between  $2^i$  and  $2^{i+1}$  and let  $k = i - 3$ , as in the previous theorem. We will show using the asymmetric Chebyshev theorem, theorem 12, that with probability  $8/10$ , we have a sub-bin of at least 2 elements.

**Theorem 12** (Asymmetric Chebyshev). *For a random variable  $X$  of unknown or asymmetric distribution with mean  $\mu$  and variance  $\sigma^2$  and for two integers,  $k_1 + k_2 = 2\mu$ ,*

$$\Pr[k_1 < X < k_2] \geq \frac{4((\mu - k_1)(\mu - k_2) - \sigma^2)}{(k_2 - k_1)^2}.$$

**Lemma 15.** *Let  $B$  be a bin of size between  $2^i$  and  $2^{i+1}$  for  $i \geq 1$ , and at most  $1/n^c$ -fraction of elements  $x \in B$  are bad.*

*Let  $k = \max(0, i - 3)$  and  $f : \{0, 1\}^n \rightarrow \{0, 1\}^k \xleftarrow{s} \mathcal{F}$  a pairwise independent hash-function family. With probability at least  $8/10$ , there are at least 2 elements in a sub-bin defined by  $h'(x) || f(x)$ .*

*Proof.* In this proof we consider the bin  $B$  as a whole. Let  $X = \sum_{j=1}^s X_j$  where  $X_j$  indicates if the  $j^{\text{th}}$  element in  $B$  maps to our sub-bin  $B'$  defined by  $h'(x) || f(x)$ . Note that since  $f$  is pairwise independent,  $X$  is the sum of pairwise independent variables.

Again, the first case, where  $i < 4$ , is simple to analyze. Here  $k = 0$ , and we are looking at  $B$  as a whole, which by assumption  $i \geq 1$  has at least 2 elements. The second case, where  $i \geq 4$ , requires more analysis.

Let  $\mu$  be the mean of  $X$ . By linearity of expectation  $\mu = \sum E[X_j] = \sum \frac{1}{2^k} = \frac{s}{2^k}$ . Since  $k = i - 3$ ,  $8 \leq \mu \leq 16$ .

Let  $\sigma^2$  be the variance of  $X$ . We compute  $\sigma^2$  as follows, keeping in mind that the  $X_j$  are pairwise independent so covariance between 2 variables is 0:

$$\begin{aligned}\sigma^2 &= \text{Var}\left(\sum_{j=1}^s X_j\right) = \sum_{j=1}^s \text{Var}(X_j) + \sum_{j \neq \ell} \text{Cov}(X_j, X_\ell) \\ &= \sum_{j=1}^s \text{Var}(X_j) = \sum_{j=1}^s \frac{1}{2^k} \left(1 - \frac{1}{2^k}\right) \\ &= \frac{s}{2^k} \left(1 - \frac{1}{2^k}\right) < \mu.\end{aligned}$$

Since we have variance and mean, we can use theorem 12, the Chebyshev inequality. If we let  $k_1 = 1$  and  $k_2 = 2\mu - 1$ , we satisfy  $k_1 + k_2 = 2\mu$ , and can compute

$$\begin{aligned}\Pr[X > 1] &\geq \Pr[1 < X < 2\mu - 1] \geq \frac{4(\mu - 1)(2\mu - 1 - \mu) - \sigma^2}{(2\mu - 1 - 1)} \\ &= \frac{4}{4(\mu - 1)^2} \cdot ((\mu - 1)^2 - \sigma^2) \geq \frac{((\mu - 1)^2 - \mu)}{(\mu - 1)^2}.\end{aligned}$$

Recall that  $8 \leq \mu \leq 16$  and this function increases with  $\mu$ . So, plugging in  $\mu = 8$  gives us a minimum:

$$\Pr[X > 1] \geq \frac{(8 - 1)^2 - 8}{(8 - 1)^2} = \frac{41}{49} > \frac{8}{10}.$$

□

### 3.6.4 Evaluation-Oracle PPHs for Equality with Pairwise Independence.

We note that we do not need any computational assumptions to obtain an Equality PPH in the Evaluation-Oracle model. Let  $\mathcal{F}$  be a pairwise-independent hash family from  $m$  bits to  $n$  bits, with  $n < m$ . We will prove that  $\mathcal{F}$  is secure in the Evaluation-Oracle model.

**Theorem 13.** *Let  $\mathcal{F} = \{f : \{0, 1\}^m \rightarrow \{0, 1\}^n\}$  be any compressing pairwise-independent hash family.  $\mathcal{F}$  is an equality-preserving hash that is robust in the Evaluation Oracle Model.*

*Proof.* First, note that  $\mathcal{F}$  is compressing by definition. So, we will move on to proving it is secure. We will show that we can replace every query answered by the evaluation oracle with an oracle that just returns the correct answer using a series of hybrids. Let  $\mathcal{O}_{eq}$  be an oracle that returns 1 if two strings are different and 0 if they are equal.

So, let  $\mathcal{A}$  be a PPT adversary and let  $T = \text{poly}(n)$  be the maximum number of queries  $\mathcal{A}$  can make. We will prove that  $\mathcal{A}$  cannot distinguish whether he is receiving actual predicate evaluations or correct evaluations. In Hybrid 0,  $\mathcal{A}$  is using  $\mathcal{O}_{h.\text{Eval}'}$



for all of the queries. In Hybrid  $t$ ,  $\mathcal{A}$  is getting answers from  $\mathcal{O}_{eq}$  for the first  $t$  queries, and then gets answers from  $\mathcal{O}_{h.Eval'}$  for the last  $T - t$  queries.

We will now show that statistically  $\mathcal{A}$  cannot distinguish between Hybrid  $t$  and Hybrid  $t - 1$ . So,  $\mathcal{A}$  has made  $t - 1$  queries and gotten correct responses for each of them.  $\mathcal{A}$ 's  $t$ th query can be  $x_1, x_2$  where  $x_1 = x_2$  or  $x_1 \neq x_2$ . Both oracles are guaranteed to answer the same way if  $x_1 = x_2$ , so let's examine the case where  $x_1 \neq x_2$ . The probability over our choice of  $f \in \mathcal{F}$  that  $h(x_1) = h(x_2)$  is  $2^{-n}$  because  $\mathcal{F}$  is pairwise independent. Therefore, the probability that  $\mathcal{O}_{h.Eval'}$  answers differently from  $\mathcal{O}_{h.Eval'}$  is  $2^{-n}$ , and  $\mathcal{A}$  can only distinguish Hybrid  $t$  and  $t - 1$  with probability  $2^{-n}$ .

This means that  $\mathcal{A}$  can distinguish Hybrid 0 from Hybrid  $T$  with probability at most  $\text{poly}(n) \cdot 2^{-n} = \text{negl}(n)$  (union bound).  $\square$

### 3.6.5 Collision-Sensitivity, OWFs, and CRHFs

As shown in Theorem 9, any lower bound for equality PPHs implies a lower bound for all PPHs for collision sensitive predicate classes. Therefore, we get the following two corollaries.

**Corollary 7.** *Let  $\mathcal{P}$  be any collision-sensitive predicate class. Then any PPH for  $\mathcal{P}$  in the Direct-Access model implies that CRHFs exist.*

**Corollary 8.** *Let  $\mathcal{P}$  be any collision-sensitive predicate class. Then any PPH for  $\mathcal{P}$  in the Evaluation-Oracle model implies that OWFs exist.*



# Chapter 4

## Fine-Grained Cryptography

In this chapter, we identify sufficient properties for a fine-grained average-case assumption that imply cryptographic primitives such as fine-grained public key cryptography (PKC). We build a novel cryptographic key exchange using a problem with a small number of relatively weak structural properties, such that if a computational problem satisfies them, our key exchange has provable fine-grained security guarantees, based on the hardness of the problem. We then show that a natural and plausible average-case assumption for the key problem Zero- $k$ -Clique from fine-grained complexity satisfies our properties. We also develop fine-grained one-way functions and hardcore bits even under these weaker assumptions.

Where previous works had to assume random oracles or the existence of strong one-way functions to get a key-exchange computable in  $O(n)$  time secure against  $O(n^2)$  adversaries (see [Merkle'78] and [BGI'08]), our assumptions seem much weaker. Our key exchange has a similar gap,  $O(n)$  secure against  $O(n^{1.5-\epsilon})$  adversaries, between the computation of the honest party and the adversary as prior work, while being non-interactive, implying fine-grained PKC. We also show that using more specific properties of Zero- $k$ -Clique, we can build a key exchange computable in  $O(n)$  time secure against  $O(n^{2-\epsilon})$  adversaries, approaching Merkle's construction guarantees.

This chapter is based on [LLW19].

### 4.1 Overview

Modern cryptography has developed a variety of important cryptographic primitives, from One-Way Functions (OWFs) to Public-Key Cryptography to Obfuscation. Except for a few more limited information theoretic results [Sha79, CKGS98, RW02], cryptography has so far required making a computational assumption,  $P \neq NP$  being a baseline requirement. Barring unprecedented progress in computational complexity, such hardness hypotheses seem necessary in order to obtain most useful primitives. To alleviate this reliance on unproven assumptions, it is good to build cryptography from a variety of extremely different, believable assumptions: if a technique disproves one hypothesis, the unrelated ones might still hold. Due to this, there are many different cryptographic assumptions: on factoring, discrete logarithm, shortest vector

in lattices and many more.

Unfortunately, almost all hardness assumptions used so far have the same quite stringent requirements: not only that NP is not in BPP, but that we must be able to efficiently sample polynomially-hard instances whose solution we know. Impagliazzo [Imp95, RR94] defined five worlds, which capture the state of cryptography, depending on which assumptions happen to fail. The three worlds worst for cryptography are Algorithmica (NP in BPP), Heuristica (NP is not in BPP but NP problems are easy on average) and Pessiland (there are NP problems that are hard on average but solved hard instances are hard to sample, and OWFs do not exist). This brings us to our main question.

*Can we have a meaningful notion of cryptography even if we live in Pessiland (or Algorithmica or Heuristica)?*

This question motivates a weaker notion of cryptography: cryptography that is secure against  $n^k$ -time bounded adversaries, for a constant  $k$ . Let us see why such cryptography might exist even if  $P = NP$ . In complexity, for most interesting computational models, we have time hierarchy theorems that say that there are problems solvable in  $O(n^2)$  time (say) that cannot be solved in  $O(n^{2-\epsilon})$  time for any  $\epsilon > 0$  [HS65, HS66, Tse56]. In fact, such theorems exist also for the average case time complexity of problems [Lev73]. Thus, even if  $P=NP$ , there are problems that are hard on average for specific runtimes, i.e. *fine-grained* hard on average. *Can we use such hard problems to build useful cryptographic primitives?*

Unfortunately, the problems from the time hierarchy theorems are difficult to work with, a common problem in the search for unconditional results. Thus, let us relax our requirements and consider hardness assumptions, but this time on the exact running time of our problems of interest. One simple approach is to consider all known constructions of Public Key Cryptography (PKC) to date and see what they imply if the hardness of the underlying problem is relaxed to be  $n^{k-o(1)}$  for a fixed  $k$  (as it would be in Pessiland). Some of the known schemes are extremely efficient. For instance, the RSA and Diffie-Hellman cryptosystems immediately imply weak PKC if one changes their assumptions to be about polynomial hardness [RSA78, DH06]. However, these cryptosystems have other weaknesses – for instance, they are completely broken in a postquantum world as Shor’s algorithm breaks their assumptions in essentially quadratic time [Sho94]. Thus, it makes sense to look at the cryptosystems based on other assumptions. Unfortunately, largely because cryptography has mostly focused on the gap between polynomial and superpolynomial time, most reductions building PKC have a significant (though polynomial) overhead; many require, for example, multiple rounds of Gaussian elimination. As a simple example, the Goldreich-Levin construction for hard-core bits uses  $n^\omega$  (where  $\omega \in [2, 2.373]$ ) is the exponent of square matrix multiplication [Wil12][Gal14]) time and  $n$  calls to the hard-core-bit distinguisher [GL89]. The polynomial overhead of such reductions means that if the relevant problem is only  $n^{2-o(1)}$  hard, instead of super-polynomially hard, the reduction will not work anymore and won’t produce a meaningful cryptographic primitive. Moreover, reductions with fixed polynomial overheads are no

longer composable in the same way when we consider weaker, polynomial gap cryptography. Thus, new, more careful cryptographic reductions are needed.

Ball et al. [BRSV17, BRSV18] recently began to address this issue through the lens of the recently blossoming field of *fine-grained complexity*. Fine-grained complexity is built upon “fine-grained” hypotheses on the (worst-case) hardness of a small number of key problems. Each of these key problems  $K$ , has a simple algorithm using a combination of textbook techniques, running in time  $T(n)$  on instances of size  $n$ , in, say, the RAM model of computation. However, despite decades of research, no  $\tilde{O}(T(n)^{1-\epsilon})$  algorithm is known for any  $\epsilon > 0$  (note that the tilde suppresses sub-polynomial factors). The fine-grained hypothesis for  $K$  is then that  $K$  requires  $T(n)^{1-o(1)}$  time in the RAM model of computation. Some of the main hypotheses in fine-grained complexity (see [Vas18]) set  $K$  to be CNF-SAT (with  $T(n) = 2^n$ , where  $n$  is the number of variables), or the  $k$ -Sum problem (with  $T(n) = n^{\lceil k/2 \rceil}$ ), or the All-Pairs Shortest Paths problem (with  $T(n) = n^3$  where  $n$  is the number of vertices), or one of several versions of the  $k$ -Clique problem in weighted graphs. Fine-grained uses fine-grained reductions between problems in a very tight way (see [Vas18]): if problem  $A$  has requires running time  $a(n)^{1-o(1)}$ , and one obtains an  $(a(n), b(n))$ -fine-grained reduction from  $A$  to  $B$ , then problem  $B$  needs runtime  $b(n)^{1-o(1)}$ . Using such reductions, one can obtain strong lower bounds for many problems, conditioned on one of the few key hypotheses.

The main question that Ball et al. set out to answer is: *Can one use fine-grained reductions from the hard problems from fine-grained complexity to build useful cryptographic primitives?* Their work produced worst-case to average-case fine-grained reductions from key problems to new algebraic average case problems. From these new problems, Ball et al. were able to construct fine-grained proofs of work, but they were not able to obtain stronger cryptographic primitives such as fine-grained one-way-functions or public key encryption. In fact, they gave a barrier for their approach: extending their approach would falsify the Nondeterministic Strong Exponential Time Hypothesis (NSETH) of Carmosino et al. [CGI<sup>+</sup>16]. Because of this barrier, one would either need to develop brand new techniques, or use a different hardness assumption.

*What kind of hardness assumptions can be used to obtain public-key cryptography (PKC) even in Pessiland?*

A great type of theorem to address this would be: for every problem  $P$  that requires  $n^{k-o(1)}$  time on average, one can construct a public-key exchange (say), for which Alice and Bob can exchange a  $\lg(n)$  bit key in time  $O(n^{ak})$ , whereas Eve must take  $n^{(a+g)k-o(1)}$  time to learn Alice and Bob’s key, where  $g$  is large, and  $a$  is small. As a byproduct of such a theorem, one can obtain not just OWFs, but even PKC in Pessiland under fine-grained assumptions via the results of Ball et al. Of course, due to the limitations given by Ball et al. such an ideal theorem would have to refute NSETH, and hence would be at the very least difficult to prove. Thus, let us relax our goal, and ask

*What properties are sufficient for a fine-grained average-case assumption so that it implies fine-grained PKC?*

If we could at least resolve this question, then we could focus our search for worst-case to average-case reductions in a useful way.

### 4.1.1 Our Results

Our main result is a fine-grained key-exchange that can be formed from any problem that meets three structural conditions in the word-RAM model of computation. This addresses the question of what properties are sufficient to produce fine-grained Public Key Encryption schemes (PKEs).

For our key exchange, we describe a set of properties, and any problem that has those properties implies a polynomial gap PKE. An informal statement of our main theorem is as follows.

**Theorem.** [Fine-Grained Key-Exchange (informal)] Let  $P$  be a computational problem for which a random instance can be generated in  $O(n^g)$  time for some  $g$ , and that requires  $n^{k-o(1)}$  time to be solved on average for some fixed  $k > g$ . Additionally, let  $P$  have three key structural properties of interest: (1) “plantable”: we can generate a random-looking instance, choosing either to have or not to have a solution in the instance, and if there is a solution, we know what/where it is; (2) “average-case list-hard”: given a list of  $n$  random instances of the problem, returning which one of the instances has a solution requires essentially solving all instances; (3) “splittable”: when given an instance with a solution, we can split it in  $O(n^g)$  time into two slightly smaller instances that both have solutions.

Then a public key-exchange can be built such that Alice and Bob exchange a  $\lg(n)$  bit key in time  $n^{2k-g}$ , where as Eve must take  $\tilde{\Omega}(n^{3k-2g})$  time to learn Alice and Bob’s key.

Notice that as long as there is a gap between the time to generate a random instance and the time to solve an instance on average, there is a gap between  $N = n^{2k-g}$  and  $n^{3k-2g} = N^{3/2-1/(4(k/g)-2)}$  and the latter goes to  $N^{3/2}$ , as  $k/g$  grows. The key exchange requires no interaction, and we get a *fine-grained* public key cryptosystem. While our key exchange construction provides a relatively small gap between the adversary and the honest parties ( $O(N^{1.5})$  vs  $O(N)$ ), the techniques required to prove security of this scheme are novel and the result is generic as long as the three assumptions are satisfied. In fact, we will show an alternate method to achieve a gap approaching  $O(N^2)$  in the full version of this paper.

Our main result above is stated formally and in more generality in Theorem 24. We will explain the formal meaning of our structural properties *plantable*, *average-case list-hard*, and *splittable* later.

We also investigate what plausible average-case assumptions one might be able to make about the key problems from fine-grained complexity so that the three properties from our theorem would be satisfied. We consider the Zero- $k$ -Clique problem as it is one of the hardest worst-case problems in fine-grained complexity. For instance, it is known that if Zero-3-Clique is in  $O(n^{3-\epsilon})$  time for some  $\epsilon > 0$ , then both the 3-Sum and the APSP hypotheses are violated [Vas18, WW13]. It is important to

note that while fine-grained problems like Zero- $k$ -Clique and  $k$ -Sum are suspected to take a certain amount of time in the worst case, when making these assumptions for any constant  $k$  does not seem to imply  $P \neq NP$  since all of these problems are still solvable in polynomial time.<sup>1</sup>

An instance of Zero- $k$ -Clique is a complete  $k$ -partite graph  $G$ , where each edge is given a weight in the range  $[0, R - 1]$  for some integer  $R$ . The problem asks whether there is a  $k$ -clique in  $G$  whose edge weights sum to 0, modulo  $R$ . A standard fine-grained assumption (see e.g. [Vas18]) is that in the worst case, for large enough  $R$ , say  $R \geq 10n^{4k}$ , Zero- $k$ -Clique requires  $n^{k-o(1)}$  time to solve. Zero- $k$ -Clique has no non-trivial average-case algorithms for natural distributions (uniform for a range of parameters, similar to  $k$ -Sum and Subset Sum). Thus, Zero- $k$ -Clique is a natural candidate for an average-case fine-grained hard problem.

Our other contribution addresses an open question from Ball et al.: can a fine-grained one-way function be constructed from worst case assumptions? While we do not fully achieve this, we generate new plausible average-case assumptions from fine-grained problems that imply fine-grained one-way functions.

### 4.1.2 Technical Overview

Here we will go into a bit more technical detail in describing our results. First, we need to describe our hardness assumptions. Then, we will show how to use them for our fine-grained key exchange, and finally, we will talk briefly about fine-grained OWFs and hardcore bits.

#### Our Hardness Assumption

We generate a series of properties where if a problem has these properties then a fine-grained public key-exchange can be built.

One property we require is that the problem is hard on average, in a fine-grained sense. Intuitively, a problem is average case indistinguishably hard if given an instance that is drawn with probability 1/2 from instances with no solutions and with probability 1/2 from instances with one solution, it is computationally hard on average to distinguish whether the instance has 0 or 1 solutions. The rest of the properties are structural; we need a problem that is *plantable*, *average-case list-hard*, and *splittable*. Informally,

- The plantable property roughly says that one can efficiently choose to generate either an instance without a solution or one with a solution, knowing where the solution is;
- The average case list-hard property says that if one is given a list of instances where all but one of them are drawn uniformly over instances with no solutions, and a random one of them is actually drawn uniformly from instances with one solution, then it is computationally hard to find the instance with a solution;

---

<sup>1</sup>Assuming the hardness of these problems for more general  $k$  will imply  $P \neq NP$ , but that is not the focus of our work.

- Finally, the splittable property says that one can generate from one average case instance, two new average case instances that have the same number of solutions as the original one.

These are natural properties for problems and hypotheses to have. We will demonstrate in Section 4.5.3 that Zero- $k$ -Clique has all of these properties. We need our problem to have all three of these qualities for the key exchange. For our one-way function constructions we only need the problem to be plantable.

The structural properties are quite generic, and in principle, there could be many problems that satisfy them. We exhibit one: the Zero- $k$ -Clique problem.

Because no known algorithmic techniques seem to solve Zero- $k$ -Clique even when the weights are selected independently uniformly at random from  $[0, cn^k]$  for a constant  $c$ , folklore intuition dictates that the problem might be hard on average for this distribution: here, the expected number of  $k$ -Cliques is  $\Theta(1)$ , and solving the decision problem correctly on a large enough fraction of the random instances seems difficult. This intuition was formally proposed by Pettie [Pet15] for the very related  $k$ -Sum problem which we also consider.

We show that the Zero- $k$ -Clique problem, together with the assumption that it is fine-grained hard to solve on average, satisfies all of our structural properties, and thus, using our main theorem, one can obtain a fine-grained key exchange based on Zero- $k$ -Clique.

*Key Exchange Assumption.* We assume that when given a complete  $k$ -partite graph with  $kn$  nodes and random weights  $[0, R-1]$ ,  $R = \Omega(n^k)$ , any adversary running in time  $n^{k-\Omega(1)}$  cannot distinguish an instance with a zero- $k$ -clique solution from one without with more than  $2/3$  chance of success. In more detail, consider a distribution where with probability  $1/2$  one generates a random instance of size  $n$  with no solutions, and with probability  $1/2$  one generates a random instance of size  $n$  with exactly one solution. (We later tie in this distribution to our original uniform distribution.) Then, consider an algorithm that can determine with probability  $2/3$  (over the distribution of instances) whether the problem has a solution or not. We make the conjecture that such a  $2/3$ -probability distinguishing algorithm for Zero- $k$ -Clique, which can also exhibit the unique zero clique whenever a solution exists, requires time  $n^{k-o(1)}$ .

### Public Key Exchange

So, what does the existence of a problem with our three properties, *plantable*, *average-case list-hard*, and *splittable*, imply?

The intuitive statement of our main theorem is that, if a problem has the three properties, and is  $n^k$  hard to solve on average and can be generated in  $n^g$  time (for Zero- $k$ -Clique  $g = 2$ ), then a key exchange exists that takes  $O(N)$  time for Alice and Bob to execute, and requires an eavesdropper Eve  $\tilde{\Omega}(N^{(3k-2g)/(2k-g)})$  time to break. When  $k > g$  Eve takes super linear time in terms of  $N$ . When  $k = 3$  and  $g = 2$ , an important case for the Zero- $k$ -Clique problem, Eve requires  $\tilde{\Omega}(N^{5/4})$  time.

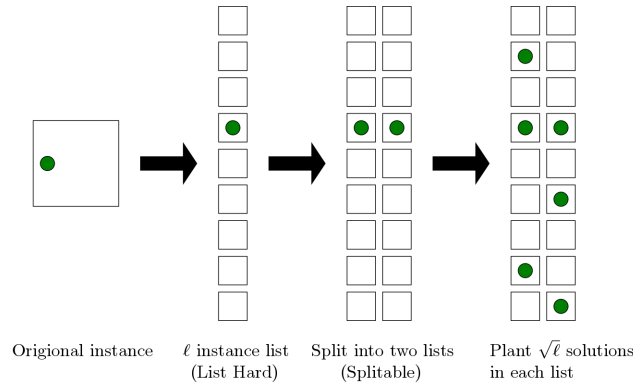
For the rest of this overview we will describe our construction with the problem Zero- $k$ -Clique.



To describe how we get our key exchange, it is first helpful to consider Merkle Puzzles [Mer78, BGI08, BM09]. The idea is simple: let  $f$  be a one way permutation over  $n$  bits (so a range of  $2^n$  values) requires  $2^{n(\frac{1}{2}+\epsilon)}$  time to invert for some constant  $\epsilon > 0$ . Then, Alice and Bob could exchange a key by each computing  $f(v)$  on  $10 \cdot 2^{n/2}$  random element  $v \in [2^n]$  and sending those values  $f(v)$  to each other. With .9 probability, Alice and Bob would agree on at least one pre-image,  $v$ . It would take an eavesdropper Eve  $\Omega(2^{n(\frac{1}{2}+\epsilon)})$  time before she would be able to find the  $v$  agreed upon by Alice and Bob. So, while Alice and Bob must take  $O(2^{n/2})$  time, Eve must take  $O(2^{n(\frac{1}{2}+\epsilon)})$  time to break it.

Our construction will take on a similar form: Alice and Bob will send several problems to each other, and some of them will have planted solutions. By matching up where they both put solutions, they get a key exchange.

Concretely, Alice and Bob will exchange  $m$  instances of the Zero- $k$ -Clique problem and in  $\sqrt{m}$  of them (chosen at random), plant solutions. The other  $m - \sqrt{m}$  will not have solutions (except with some small probability). These  $m$  problems will be indexed, and we expect Alice and Bob to have both planted a solution in the same index. Alice can check her  $\sqrt{m}$  indices against Bob's, while Bob checks his, and by the end, with constant probability, they will agree on a single index as a key. In the end, Alice and Bob require  $O(mn^g + \sqrt{m}n^k)$  time to exchange this index. Eve must take time  $\tilde{\Omega}(n^k m)$ . When  $m = n^{2k-2g}$ , Alice and Bob take  $O(n^{2k-g})$  time and Eve takes  $\tilde{\Omega}(n^{3k-2g})$ . We therefore get some gap between the running time of Alice and Bob as compared to Eve for any value of  $k \geq g$ . Furthermore, for all  $\delta > 0$  there exists some large enough  $k$  such that the difference in running time is at least  $O(T(n))$  time for Alice and Bob and  $\tilde{\Omega}(T(n)^{1.5-\delta})$  time for Eve. Theorem 24 is the formal theorem statement.



**Figure 4-1:** A depiction of our reduction showing hardness for our fine-grained key exchange.

To show hardness for this construction we combine techniques from both fine-grained complexity and cryptography (see Figure 4-1). We take a single instance and use a self-reduction to produce a list of  $\ell$  instances where one has a solution whp if the original instance has a solution. In our reductions  $\ell$  will be polynomial in the input size. Then, we take this list and produce two lists that have a solution in the same

location with high probability if the original instance has a solution. Finally, we plant  $\sqrt{\ell}$  solutions into the list, to simulate Alice and Bob’s random solution planting.

**One Way Functions** First, and informally, a fine-grained OWF is a function on  $n$  bits that requires  $\tilde{O}(T(n)^{1-\delta})$  time to evaluate for some constant  $\delta > 0$ , and if any adversary attempts to invert  $f$  in time  $\tilde{O}(T(n)^{1-\delta'})$  for *any* constant  $\delta' > 0$ , she only succeeds with probability at most  $\epsilon(n)$ , where  $\epsilon$  is considered “insignificant.”

Ball et al. [BRSV17] defined fine-grained OWFs, keeping track of the time required to invert and the probability of inversion in two separate parameters. We streamline this definition by fixing the probability an adversary inverts too an insignificant function of input size, which we define in Section 4.2.

For this overview, we will focus on the intuition of using specific problems  $k$ -Sum- $R$  ( $k$ -Sum modulo  $R$ ) or Zero- $k$ -Clique- $R$  (Zero- $k$ -Clique modulo  $R$ ) to get fine-grained OWFs, though in section 4.6, we construct fine-grained OWFs from a general class of problems. Let  $N$  be the size of the input to these problems. Note that if  $R$  is too small (e.g. constant), then these problems are solvable quickly and the assumptions we are using are false. So, we will assume  $R = \Omega(n^k)$ .

*OWF Assumptions.* Much like for our key exchange, our assumptions are about the difficulty of distinguishing an instance of  $k$ -Sum or Zero- $k$ -Clique with probability more than  $2/3$  in time faster than  $n^{k/2}$  or  $n^k$  respectively. Formally, randomly generating a  $k$ -Sum- $R$  instance is creating a  $k$  lists of size  $n$  with values randomly chosen from  $[0, R - 1]$ . Recall that a random Zero- $k$ -Clique instance is a complete  $k$ -partite graph where weights are randomly chosen from  $[0, R - 1]$ . Our ‘weak’  $k$ -Sum- $R$  and Zero- $k$ -Clique- $R$  assumptions state that for any algorithm running in  $O(n)$  time, it cannot distinguish between a randomly generated instance with a planted solution and one without with probability greater than  $2/3$ .

Note that these assumptions are much weaker than the previously described key-exchange assumption, where we allowed the adversary  $O(n^{k-\Omega(1)})$  time instead of just super-linear.

**Theorem 14** (Fine-Grained OWFs (informal)). *If for some constant  $\delta > 0$  and range  $R = \Omega(n^k)$  either  $k$ -Sum- $R$  requires  $\Omega(N^{1+\delta})$  time to solve with probability  $> 2/3$  or Zero- $k$ -Clique- $R$  requires  $\Omega(N^{1+\delta})$  time to solve with probability  $> 2/3$  then a fine-grained OWF exists.*

The formal theorem is Theorem 21, stated and proved in Section 4.6.2.

Intuitively our construction of a fine-grained OWF runs a planting procedure on a random instance in time  $O(N)$ . By our assumptions finding this solution takes time  $\Omega(N^{1+\delta})$  for some constant  $\delta > 0$ , and thus inverting this OWF takes  $\Omega(N^{1+\delta})$ .

We also get a notion of hardcore bits from this. Unlike in traditional crypto, we can’t immediately use Goldreich-Levin’s hardcore bit construction [GL89]. Given a function on  $N$  bits, the construction requires at least  $\Omega(N)$  calls to the adversary who claims to invert the hardcore bit. When one is seeking super-polynomial gaps between computation and inversion of a function, factors of  $N$  can be ignored. However, in the fine-grained setting, factors of  $N$  can completely eliminate the gap between computation and inversion, and so having a notion of fine-grained hardcore bits is interesting.

We show that for our concrete constructions of fine-grained OWFs, there is a subset of the input of size  $O(\lg(N))$  (or any sub-polynomial function) which itself requires  $\Omega(N^{1+\delta})$  time to invert. From this subset of bits we can use Goldreich-Levin’s hardcore bit construction, only losing a factor of  $N^{o(1)}$  which is acceptable in the fine-grained setting.

**Theorem 15** (Hardcore Bits (informal)). *If for some constant  $\delta > 0$  and range  $R = \Omega(n^k)$  either  $k$ -Sum- $R$  requires  $\Omega(N^{1+\delta})$  time to solve with probability  $> 2/3$  or Zero- $k$ -Clique- $R$  requires  $\Omega(N^{1+\delta})$  time to solve with probability  $> 2/3$  then a fine-grained OWF exists with a hardcore bit that can not be guessed with probability greater than  $\frac{1}{2} + 1/q(n)$  for any  $q(n) = n^{o(1)}$ .*

The formal theorem is Theorem 22 and is stated and proved in Section 4.6.3.

Intuitively, by simply listing their locations within the problem instances, the solutions for  $k$ -Sum- $R$  and Zero- $k$ -Clique- $R$  can be described in  $O(\log(n))$  bits. Given a solution for the problem, we can just change one of the weights and use the solution location to produce a correct preimage. So, now using Goldreich-Levin, we only need to make  $O(\log(n))$  queries during the security reduction.

### 4.1.3 Organization of Chapter

In section 4.2 we define our notions of fine-grained crypto primitives, including fine-grained OWFs, fine-grained hardcore bits, and fine-grained key exchanges. In section 4.3, we describe a few classes of general assumptions (plantable, splittable, and average-case list hard), and then describe the concrete fine-grained assumptions we use ( $k$ -Sum and Zero- $k$ -Clique). Next, in section 4.4 we show that the concrete assumptions we made imply certain subsets of the general assumptions. In section 4.7, we show that using an assumption that is plantable, splittable, and average-case list hard, we can construct a fine-grained key exchange.

In Section 4.6, we show how to use a plantable problem to get a fine-grained OWF. In supplementary materials section 4.5 we show that Zero- $k$ -Clique has all of the desired properties (plantable, splittable, and average-case list hard).

## 4.2 Preliminaries: Model of Computation and Definitions

The running times of all algorithms are analyzed in the word-RAM model of computation, where simple operations such as  $+$ ,  $-$ ,  $\cdot$ , bit-shifting, and memory access all require a single time-step.

Just as in normal exponential-gap cryptography we have a notion of probabilistic polynomial-time (PPT) adversaries, we can similarly define an adversary that runs in time less than expected for our fine-grained polynomial-time solvable problems. This notion is something we call probabilistic fine-grained time (or PFT). Using this notion makes it easier to define things like OWFs and doesn’t require carrying around time parameters through every reduction.

**Definition 20.** An algorithm  $\mathcal{A}$  is an  $T(n)$  probabilistic fine-grained time,  $\text{PFT}_{T(n)}$ , algorithm if there exists a constant  $\delta > 0$  such that  $\mathcal{A}$  runs in time  $O(T(n)^{1-\delta})$ .

Note that in this definition, assuming  $T(n) = \Omega(n)$ , any sub-polynomial factors can be absorbed into  $\delta$ .

Additionally, we will want a notion of *negligibility* that cryptography has. Recall that a function  $\text{negl}(n)$  is negligible if for all polynomials  $Q(n)$  and sufficiently large  $n$ ,  $\text{negl}(n) < 1/Q(n)$ . We will have a similar notion here, but we will use the words *significant* and *insignificant* corresponding to non-negligible and negligible respectively.

**Definition 21.** A function  $\text{sig}(n)$  is significant if

$$\text{sig}(n) \geq \frac{1}{p(n)}$$

for all polynomials  $p$ . A function  $\text{insig}(n)$  is insignificant if for all significant functions  $\text{sig}(n)$  and sufficiently large  $n$ ,

$$\text{insig}(n) < \text{sig}(n).$$

Note that for every polynomial  $f$ ,  $1/f(n)$  is insignificant. Also notice that if a probability is significant for an event to occur after some process, then we only need to run that process a sub-polynomial number of times before the event will happen almost certainly. This means our run-time doesn't increase even in a fine-grained sense; i.e. we can boost the probability of success of a randomized algorithm running in  $\tilde{O}(T(n))$  from  $1/\log(n)$  to  $O(1)$  just by repeating it  $O(\log(n))$  times, and still run in  $\tilde{O}(T(n))$  time (note that ' $\sim$ ' suppresses all sub-polynomial factors in this work).

### 4.2.1 Fine-Grained Symmetric Crypto Primitives

Ball et al defined fine-grained one-way functions (OWFs) in their work from 2017 [BRSV17]. They parameterize their OWFs with two functions: an inversion-time function  $T(n)$  (how long it takes to *invert* the function on  $n$  bits), and an probability-of-inversion function  $\epsilon$ ; given  $T(n)^{1-\delta'}$  time, the probability any adversary can invert is  $\epsilon(T(n)^{1-\delta'})$ . The computation time is implicitly defined to be anything noticeably less than the time to invert: there exists a  $\delta > 0$  and algorithm running in time  $T(n)^{1-\delta}$  such that the algorithm can evaluate  $f$ .

**Definition 22** ( $(\delta, \epsilon)$ -one-way functions). A function  $f : \{0, 1\}^* \rightarrow \{0, 1\}^*$  is  $(\delta, \epsilon)$ -one-way if, for some  $\delta > 0$ , it can be evaluated on  $n$  bits in  $O(T(n)^{1-\delta})$  time, but for any  $\delta' > 0$  and for any adversary  $\mathcal{A}$  running in  $O(T(n)^{1-\delta'})$  time and all sufficiently large  $n$ ,

$$\Pr_{x \leftarrow \{0,1\}^n} [\mathcal{A}(f(x)) \in f^{-1}(f(x))] \leq \epsilon(n, \delta).$$

Using our notation of  $\text{PFT}_{T(n)}$ , we will similarly define OWFs, but with one fewer parameter. We will only be caring about  $T(n)$ , the time to invert, and assume that

the probability an adversary running in time less than  $T(n)$  inverts with less time is insignificant. We will show later, in section 4.6, that we can compile fine-grained one-way functions with probability of inversion  $\epsilon \leq 1 - \frac{1}{n^{o(1)}}$  into ones with insignificant probability of inversion. So, it makes sense to drop this parameter in most cases.

**Definition 23.** A function  $f : \{0,1\}^* \rightarrow \{0,1\}^*$  is  $T(n)$  fine-grained one-way (is an  $T(n)$ -FGOWF) if there exists a constant  $\delta > 0$  such that it takes time  $T(n)^{1-\delta}$  to evaluate  $f$  on any input, and there exists a function  $\epsilon(n) \in \text{insig}(n)$ , and for all  $\text{PFT}_{T(n)}$  adversaries  $\mathcal{A}$ ,

$$\Pr_{x \leftarrow \{0,1\}^n} [\mathcal{A}(f(x)) \in f^{-1}(f(x))] \leq \epsilon(n).$$

With traditional notions of cryptography there was always an exponential or at least super-polynomial gap between the amount of time required to evaluate and invert one-way functions. In the fine-grained setting we have a polynomial *gap* to consider.

**Definition 24.** The (relative) gap of an  $T(n)$  fine-grained one-way function  $f$  is the constant  $\delta > 0$  such that it takes  $T(n)^{1-\delta}$  to compute  $f$  but for all  $\text{PFT}_{T(n)}$  adversaries  $\mathcal{A}$ ,

$$\Pr_{x \leftarrow \{0,1\}^n} [\mathcal{A}(f(x)) \in f^{-1}(f(x))] \leq \text{insig}(n).$$

### 4.2.2 Fine-Grained Asymmetric Crypto Primitives

In this paper, we will propose a fine-grained key exchange. First, we will show how to do it in an interactive manner, and then remove the interaction. Removing this interaction means that it implies fine-grained public key encryption! Here we will define both of these notions: a fine-grained non-interactive key exchange, and a fine-grained, CPA-secure public-key cryptosystem.

First, consider the definition of a key exchange, with interaction. This definition is modified from [BGI08] to match our notation. We will be referring to a transcript generated by Alice and Bob and the randomness they used to generate it as a “random transcript”.

**Definition 25** (Fine-Grained Key Exchange). A  $(T(n), \alpha, \gamma)$ -FG-KeyExchange is a protocol,  $\Pi$ , between two parties  $A$  and  $B$  such that the following properties hold

- *Correctness.* At the end of the protocol,  $A$  and  $B$  output the same bit ( $b_A = b_B$ ) except with probability  $\gamma$ ;

$$\Pr_{\Pi, A, B} [b_A = b_B] \geq 1 - \gamma$$

This probability is taken over the randomness of the protocol,  $A$ , and  $B$ .

- *Efficiency.* There exists a constant  $\delta > 0$  such that the protocol for both parties takes time  $\tilde{O}(T(n)^{1-\delta})$ .

- *Security.* Over the randomness of  $\Pi$ ,  $A$ , and  $B$ , we have that for all  $\text{PFT}_{T(n)}$  eavesdroppers  $E$  has advantage  $\alpha$  of guessing the shared key after seeing a random transcript. Where a transcript of the protocol  $\Pi$  is denoted  $\Pi(A, B)$ .

$$\Pr_{A,B}[E(\Pi(A, B)) = b_B] \leq \frac{1}{2} + \alpha$$

A **Strong**  $(T(n))$ -FG-KeyExchange is a  $(T(n), \alpha, \gamma)$ -FG-KeyExchange where  $\alpha$  and  $\gamma$  are insignificant. The key exchange is considered weak if it is not strong.

This particular security guarantee protects against chosen plaintext attacks. But first, we need to define what we mean by a fine-grained public key cryptosystem.

**Definition 26.** An  $T(n)$ -fine-grained public-key cryptosystem has the following three algorithms.

*KeyGen*( $1^\kappa$ ) Outputs a public-secret key pair  $(pk, sk)$ .

*Encrypt*( $pk, m$ ) Outputs an encryption of  $m$ ,  $c$ .

*Decrypt*( $sk, c$ ) Outputs a decryption of  $c$ ,  $m$ .

These algorithms must have the following properties:

- They are efficient. There exists a constant  $\delta > 0$  such that all three algorithms run in time  $O(T(n)^{1-\delta})$ .
- They are correct. For all messages  $m$ ,

$$\Pr_{\text{KeyGen, Encrypt, Decrypt}}[\text{Decrypt}(sk, \text{Encrypt}(pk, m)) = m | (pk, sk) \leftarrow \text{KeyGen}(1^\lambda)] \geq 1 - \text{insig}(n).$$

The cryptosystem is CPA-secure if any  $\text{PFT}_{T(n)}$  adversary  $\mathcal{A}$  has an insignificant advantage in winning the following game:

1. *Setup.* A challenger  $\mathcal{C}$  runs *KeyGen*( $1^n$ ) to get a pair of keys,  $(pk, sk)$ , and sends  $pk$  to  $\mathcal{A}$ .
2. *Challenge.*  $\mathcal{A}$  gives two messages  $m_0$  and  $m_1$  to the challenger. The challenger chooses a random bit  $b \xleftarrow{\$} \{0, 1\}$  and returns  $c \leftarrow \text{Encrypt}(pk, m_b)$  to  $\mathcal{A}$ .
3. *Guess.*  $\mathcal{A}$  outputs a guess  $b'$  and wins if  $b' = b$ .

## 4.3 Average Case Assumptions

Below we will describe four general properties so that any assumed-to-be-hard problem that satisfies them can be used in our later constructions of one-way functions and cryptographic key exchanges. We will also propose two concrete problems with believable fine-grained hardness assumptions on it, and we will prove that these problems satisfy some, if not all, of our general properties.

Let us consider a search or decision problem  $P$ . Any instance of  $P$  could potentially have multiple witnesses/solutions. We will restrict our attention only to those instances with no solutions or with exactly one solution. We define the natural uniform distributions over these instances below.

**Definition 27** (General Distributions). *Fix a size  $n$  and a search problem  $P$ . Define  $D_0(P, n)$  as the uniform distribution over the set  $S_0$ , the set of all  $P$ -instances of size  $n$  that have no solutions/witnesses. Similarly, let  $D_1(P, n)$  denote the uniform distribution over the set  $S_1$ , the set of all  $P$ -instances of size  $n$  that have exactly one unique solution/witness. When  $P$  and  $n$  are clear from the context, we simply use  $D_0$  and  $D_1$ .*

### 4.3.1 General Useful Properties

We now turn our attention to defining the four properties that a fine-grained hard problem needs to have, in order for our constructions to work with it.

To be maximally general, we present definitions often with more than one parameter. The four properties are: *average case indistinguishably hard*, *plantable*, *average case list-hard* and *splittable*.

We state the formal definitions. In these definitions you will see constants for probabilities. Notably  $2/3$  and  $1/100$ . These are arbitrary in that the properties we need are simply that  $1/2 < 2/3$  and  $2/3$  is much less than  $1 - 1/100$ . We later boost these probabilities and thus only care that there are constant gaps.

**Definition 28** (Average Case Indistinguishably Hard). *For a decision or search problem  $P$  and instance size  $n$ , let  $D$  be the distribution drawing with probability  $1/2$  from  $D_0(P, n)$  and  $1/2$  from  $D_1(P, n)$ .*

*Let  $\text{val}(I) = 0$  if  $I$  is from the support of  $D_0$  and let  $\text{val}(I) = 1$  if  $I$  is from the support of  $D_1$ .*

*$P$  is Average Case Indistinguishably Hard in time  $T(n)$  ( $T(n)$ -ACIH) if  $T(n) = \Omega(n)$  and for any  $\text{PFT}_{T(n)}$  algorithm  $A$*

$$\Pr_{I \sim D}[A(I) = \text{val}(I)] \leq 2/3.$$

We also define a similar notion for search problems. Intuitively, it is hard to find a ‘witness’ for a problem with a solution, but we need to define what a witness is and how to verify a witness in the fine-grained world.

**Definition 29** (Average Case Search Hard). *For a search problem  $P$  and instance size  $n$ , let  $D_1 = D_1(P, n)$ .*

Let  $wit(I)$  denote an arbitrary witness of an instance  $I$  with at least one solution.  $P$  is Average Case Search Hard in time  $T(n)$  if  $T(n) = \Omega(n)$  and

- there exists a  $\text{PFT}_{T(n)}$  algorithm  $V$  (a fine-grained verifier) such that  $V(I, wit(I)) = 1$  if  $I$  has a solution and  $wit(I)$  is a witness for it and 0 otherwise
- and for any  $\text{PFT}_{T(n)}$  algorithm  $A$

$$\Pr_{I \sim D_1} [A(I) = wit(I)] \leq 1/100.$$

Note that ACIH implies ACSH, but not the other way around. In fact, given difficulties in dealing with problems in the average case, getting search-to-decision reductions seems very difficult.

Our next definition describes a fine-grained version of a problem (or relation) being ‘plantable’ [Lin17]. The definition of a plantable problem from Lindell’s book states that a plantable NP-hard problem is hard if there exists a PPT sampling algorithm  $G$ .  $G$  produces both a problem instance and a corresponding witness  $(x, y)$ , and over the randomness of  $G$ , any other PPT algorithm has a negligible chance of finding a witness for  $x$ .

There are a couple of differences between our definition and the plantable definition from Lindell’s book the [Lin17]. First, we will of course have to put a fine-grained spin on it: our problem is solvable in time  $T(n)$  and so we will need to be secure against  $\text{PFT}_{T(n)}$  adversaries. Second, we will be focusing on a decision-version of our problems, as indicated by definition 28. Intuitively, our sampler (**Generate**) will also take in a bit  $b$  to determine whether or not it produces an instance of the problem that has a solution or does not.

**Definition 30** (Plantable  $((G(n), \epsilon)$ -Plantable)). *A  $T(n)$ -ACIH or  $T(n)$ -ACSH problem  $P$  is plantable in time  $G(n)$  with error  $\epsilon$  if there exists a randomized algorithm **Generate** that runs in time  $G(n)$  such that on input  $n$  and  $b \in \{0, 1\}$ , **Generate** $(n, b)$  produces an instance of  $P$  of size  $n$  drawn from a distribution of total variation distance at most  $\epsilon$  from  $D_b(P, n)$ .*

*If it is a  $T(n)$ -ACSH problem, then **Generate** $(n, 1)$  also needs to output a witness  $wit(I)$ , in addition to an instance  $I$ .*

We now introduce the List-Hard property. Intuitively, this property states that when given a list of length  $\ell(n)$  of instances of  $P$ , it is almost as hard to determine if there exists one instance with a solution as it is to solve an instance of size  $\ell(n) \cdot n$ .

**Definition 31** (Average Case List-hard  $((T(n), \ell(n), \delta_{LH})$ -ACLH)). *A  $T(n)$ -ACIH or  $T(n)$ -ACSH problem  $P$  is Average Case List Hard in time  $T(n)$  with list length  $\ell(n)$  if  $\ell(n) = n^{\Omega(1)}$ , and for every  $\text{PFT}_{\ell(n) \cdot T(n)}$  algorithm  $A$ , given a list of  $\ell(n)$  instances,  $\mathbf{I} = I_1, I_2, \dots, I_{\ell(n)}$ , each of size  $n$  distributed as follows:  $i \xleftarrow{\$} [\ell(n)]$  and  $I_i \sim D_1(P, n)$  and for all  $j \neq i$ ,  $I_j \sim D_0(P, n)$ ;*

$$\Pr_{\mathbf{I}} [A(\mathbf{I}) = i] \leq \delta_{LH}.$$



It's worth noting that this definition is nontrivial only if  $\ell(n) = n^{\Omega(1)}$ . Otherwise  $\ell(n)T(n) = \tilde{O}(T(n))$ , since  $\ell(n)$  would be sub-polynomial.

We now introduce the splittable property. Intuitively a splittable problem has a process in the average case to go from one instance  $I$  into a pair of average looking problems with the same number of solutions. We use the splittable property to enforce that a solution is shared between Alice and Bob, which becomes the basis of Alice and Bob's shared key (see Figure 4-1).

**Definition 32** ((Generalized) Splittable). *A  $T(n)$ -ACIH problem  $P$  is generalized splittable with error  $\epsilon$ , to the problem  $P'$  if there exists a  $\text{PFT}_{T(n)}$  algorithm **Split** and a constant  $m$  such that*

- *when given a  $P$ -instance  $I \sim D_0(P, n)$ , **Split**( $I$ ) produces a list of length  $m$  of pairs of instances  $\{(I_1^1, I_2^1), \dots, (I_1^m, I_2^m)\}$  where  $\forall i \in [1, m]$   $I_1^i, I_2^i$  are drawn from a distribution with total variation distance at most  $\epsilon$  from  $D_0(P', n) \times D_0(P', n)$ .*
- *when given an instance of a problem  $I \sim D_1(P, n)$ , **Split**( $I$ ) produces a list of length  $m$  of pairs of instances  $\{(I_1^1, I_2^1), \dots, (I_1^m, I_2^m)\}$  where  $\exists i \in [1, m]$  such that  $I_1^i, I_2^i$  are drawn from a distribution with total variation distance at most  $\epsilon$  from  $D_1(P', n) \times D_1(P', n)$ .*

Now we will give a slightly different definition of splittable, one that relies of the structure of witnesses. In essence, instead of splitting an instance with a solution into two instances with solutions, we split it into two instances with solutions that share a witness, hence we call it 'correlated.' This is much more specialized and used in our later construction based off of Zero- $k$ -Clique in Section 4.8.

Let  $\text{Cor} = \{(I_0, I_1) : \text{val}(I_0) = \text{val}(I_1) = 1 \wedge \text{wit}(I_0) = \text{wit}(I_1)\}$ , the set of witness-correlated single-solution pairs of problem instances, and let  $D_{\text{Cor}}$  be the uniform distribution on  $\text{Cor}$ .

**Definition 33** (Correlated Splittable). *A  $T(n)$ -ACIH problem  $P$  is correlated splittable with error  $\epsilon$ , to the problem  $P'$  if there exists a  $\text{PFT}_{T(n)}$  algorithm **Split** and a constant  $m$  such that*

- *when given a  $P$ -instance  $I \sim D_0(P, n)$ , **Split**( $I$ ) produces a list of length  $m$  of pairs of instances  $\{(I_1^1, I_2^1), \dots, (I_1^m, I_2^m)\}$  where  $\forall i \in [1, m]$   $I_1^i, I_2^i$  are drawn from a distribution with total variation distance at most  $\epsilon$  from  $D_0(P', n) \times D_0(P', n)$ .*
- *when given an instance of a problem  $I \sim D_1(P, n)$ , **Split**( $I$ ) produces a list of length  $m$  of pairs of instances  $\{(I_1^1, I_2^1), \dots, (I_1^m, I_2^m)\}$  where  $\exists i \in [1, m]$  such that  $I_1^i, I_2^i$  are drawn from a distribution with total variation distance at most  $\epsilon$  from  $D_{\text{Cor}}$ .*

Notice that Correlated Splittable has the same guarantees for instances drawn from  $D_0$  as Generalized Splittable. In Section 4.5.3, we will show that Zero- $k$ -Clique is both Generalized and Correlated Splittable (though with different **Split** algorithms, since the two definitions are incompatible).

### 4.3.2 Concrete Hypothesis

**Problem Descriptions** Two key problems within fine-grained complexity are the  $k$ -Sum problem and the Zero- $k$ -Clique problem.

Given  $k$  lists of  $n$  numbers  $L_1, \dots, L_k$ , the  $k$ -Sum problem asks, are there  $a_1 \in L_1, \dots, a_k \in L_k$  so that  $\sum_{j=1}^k a_j = 0$ . The fastest known algorithms for  $k$ -Sum run in  $n^{\lceil k/2 \rceil - o(1)}$  time, and this running time is conjectured to be optimal, in the worst case (see e.g. [Pat10, AW14, Vas18]).

The Zero- $k$ -Clique problem is, given a graph  $G$  on  $n$  vertices and integer edge weights, determine whether  $G$  contains  $k$  vertices that form a  $k$ -clique so that the sum of all the weights of the clique edges is 0. The fastest known algorithms for this problem run in  $n^{k-o(1)}$  time, and this is conjectured to be optimal in the worst case (see e.g. [BT16], [AVW14], [LWW18], [BGMW18]). As we will discuss later, Zero- $k$ -Clique and  $k$ -Sum are related. In particular, it is known [WW10] that if 3-Sum requires  $n^{2-o(1)}$  time, then Zero-3-Clique requires  $n^{3-o(1)}$  time. Zero-3-Clique is potentially even harder than 3-Sum, as other problems such as All-Pairs Shortest Paths are known to be reducible to it, but not to 3-Sum.

A folklore conjecture states that when the 3-Sum instance is formed by drawing  $n$  integers uniformly at random from  $\{-n^3, \dots, n^3\}$  no PFT $_{n^2}$  algorithm can solve 3-Sum on a constant fraction of the instances. This, and more related conjectures were explicitly formulated by Pettie [Pet15].

We propose a new hypothesis capturing the folklore intuition, while drawing some motivation from other average case hypotheses such as Planted Clique. For convenience, we consider the  $k$ -Sum and Zero- $k$ -Clique problems modulo a number; this variant is at least as hard to solve as the original problems over the integers: we can reduce these original problems to their modular versions where the modulus is only  $k$  (for  $k$ -Sum) or  $\binom{k}{2}$  (for Zero- $k$ -Clique) times as large as the original range of the numbers.

We will discuss and motivate our hypotheses further in Section 4.4.

**Definition 34.** *An instance of the  $k$ -Sum problem over range  $R$ ,  $k$ -Sum- $R$ , consists of  $kn$  numbers in  $k$  lists  $L_1, \dots, L_k$ . The numbers are chosen from the range  $[0, R-1]$ . A solution of a  $k$ -Sum- $R$  instance is a set of  $k$  numbers  $a_1 \in L_1, \dots, a_k \in L_k$  such that their sum is zero mod  $R$ ,  $\sum_{i=1}^k a_i \equiv 0 \pmod R$ .*

We will also define the uniform distributions over  $k$ -Sum instances that have a certain number of solutions. We define two natural distributions over  $k$ -Sum- $R$  instances.

**Definition 35.** *Define  $D_{\text{uniform}}^{k\text{sum}}[R, n]$  be the distribution of instances obtained by picking each integer in the instance uniformly at random from the range  $[0, R-1]$ .*

*Define  $D_0^{k\text{sum}}[R, n] = D_0(k\text{-Sum-}R, n)$  to be the uniform distribution over  $k$ -Sum- $R$  instances with no solutions. Similarly, let  $D_1^{k\text{sum}}[R, n] = D_1(k\text{-Sum-}R, n)$  to be the uniform distribution over  $k$ -Sum- $R$  instances with 1 solution.*

*The distribution  $D_{k\text{sum}}[R, i, n]$  is the uniform distribution over  $k$ -Sum instances with  $n$  values chosen modulo  $R$  and where there are exactly  $i$  distinct solutions.*

*Let  $D_0^{k\text{sum}}[R, n] = D_{k\text{sum}}[R, 0, n]$ , and  $D_1^{k\text{sum}}[R, n] = D_{k\text{sum}}[R, 1, n]$ .*

We now proceed to define the version of Zero- $k$ -Clique that we will be using. In addition to working modulo an integer, we restrict our attention to  $k$ -partite graphs. In the worst case, the Zero- $k$ -Clique on a general graph reduces to Zero- $k$ -Clique on a complete  $k$ -partite graph <sup>2</sup>[AYZ16].

**Definition 36.** *An instance of Zero- $k$ -Clique- $R$  consists of a  $k$ -partite graph with  $kn$  nodes and partitions  $P_1, \dots, P_k$ . The  $k$ -partite graph is complete: there is an edge between a node  $v \in P_i$  and a node  $u \in P_j$  if and only if  $i \neq j$ . Thus, every instance has  $\binom{k}{2}n^2$  edges. The weights of the edges come from the range  $[0, R - 1]$ .*

*A solution in a Zero- $k$ -Clique- $R$  instance is a set of  $k$  nodes  $v_1 \in P_1, \dots, v_k \in P_k$  such that the sum of all the weights on the  $\binom{k}{2}$  edges in the  $k$ -clique formed by  $v_1, \dots, v_k$  is congruent to zero mod  $R$ :  $\sum_{i \in [1, k]} \sum_{j \in [1, k] \text{ and } j \neq i} w(v_i, v_j) \equiv 0 \pmod R$ . A solution is also called a zero  $k$ -clique.*

We now define natural distributions over Zero- $k$ -Clique- $R$  instances, similar to those we defined for  $k$ -Sum- $R$ . We will additionally define the distributions of these instances in which a certain number of solutions appear.

**Definition 37.** *Define  $D_{\text{uniform}}^{zkc}[R, n]$  to be the distribution of instances obtained by picking each integer edge weight in the instance uniformly at random from the range  $[0, R - 1]$ .*

*Define  $D_0^{zkc}[R, n] = D_0(\text{Zero-}k\text{-Clique-}R, n)$  to be the uniform distribution over Zero- $k$ -Clique- $R$  instances with no solutions. Similarly, let  $D_1^{zkc}[R, n] = D_1(\text{Zero-}k\text{-Clique-}R, n)$  to be the uniform distribution over Zero- $k$ -Clique- $R$  instances with 1 solution.*

*The distribution is  $D_{zkc}[R, i, n]$  the uniform distribution over zero  $k$ -clique instances on  $kn$  nodes with weights chosen modulo  $R$  and where there are exactly  $i$  distinct zero  $k$ -cliques in the graph. Let  $D_0^{zkc}[R, n] = D_{zkc}[R, 0, k]$  and  $D_1^{zkc}[R, n] = D_{zkc}[R, 1, k]$ .*

**Weak and Strong Hypotheses** The strongest hypothesis that one can make is that the average case version of a problem takes essentially the same time to solve as the worst case variant is hypothesized to take. The weakest but still useful hypothesis that one could make is that the average case version of a problem requires *super-linear* time. We formulate both such hypotheses and derive meaningful consequences from them.

We state the weak versions in terms of decision problems and the strong version in terms of search problems. This is for convenience of presenting results. Our fine-grained one-way functions and fine-grained key exchanges can both be built using the search variants. We make these choices for clarity of presentation later on.

**Definition 38** (Weak  $k$ -Sum- $R$  Hypothesis ). *There exists some large enough constant  $c$  such that for all constants  $c' > c$ , distinguishing  $D_0^{ksum}[c'R, n]$  and  $D_1^{ksum}[c'R, n]$  is  $n^{1+\delta}$ -ACIH for some  $\delta > 0$ .*

---

<sup>2</sup>This reduction is done using color-coding ([AYZ16]), an example of this lemma exists in the paper “Tight Hardness for Shortest Cycles and Paths in Sparse Graphs” [LWW18].

**Definition 39** (Weak Zero- $k$ -Clique- $R$  Hypothesis ). *There exists some large enough constant  $c$  such that for all constants  $c' > c$ , distinguishing  $D_0^{zkc}[c'R, n]$  and  $D_1^{zkc}[c'R, n]$  is  $n^{2+\delta}$ -ACIH for some  $\delta > 0$ .*

*Notice that the Zero- $k$ -Clique- $R$  problem is of size  $O(n^2)$ .*

**Definition 40** (Strong Zero- $k$ -Clique- $R$  Hypothesis for range  $n^{ck}$ ). *For all  $c > 1$ , given an instance  $I$  drawn from the distribution  $D_1^{zkc}[n^{ck}, n]$  where the witness (solution) is the single zero  $k$ -clique is formed by nodes  $\{v_1, \dots, v_k\}$ , finding  $\{v_1, \dots, v_k\}$  is  $n^k$ -ACSH.*

Some may find the assumption with range  $n^k$  to be the most believable assumption. This is where the probability of a Zero- $k$ -Clique existing at all is a constant.

**Definition 41** (Random Edge Zero- $k$ -Clique Hypothesis ). *Let  $\text{sol}(I)$  be a function over instances of Zero- $k$ -Clique problems where  $\text{sol}(I) = 0$  if there are no zero  $k$ -cliques and  $\text{sol}(I) = 1$  if there is at least one zero  $k$ -clique. Let  $\text{wit}(I)$  be a zero  $k$ -clique in  $I$ , if one exists. Given an instance  $I$  drawn from the distribution  $D_{\text{uniform}}^{zkc}[n^k, n]$  there is some large enough  $n$  such that for any PFT $_{n^k}$  algorithm  $\mathcal{A}$*

$$\Pr_{I \sim D}[\mathcal{A}(I) = \text{wit}(I) | \text{sol}(I) = 1] \leq 1/200.$$

Our constructions will work by assuming Strong Zero- $k$ -Clique- $R$  Hypothesis over a relatively large range:  $R = \Omega(n^{8k})$ . Fortunately, we are able to prove that finding zero- $k$ -cliques over smaller ranges is as hard as finding them over larger ones. So, if you believe that Zero- $k$ -Clique is hard over a range where an uniformly sampled instance is expected to have almost one solution (e.g. a small range like  $O(n^{1.01 \cdot k})$ ), we can show that this implies larger ranges, which are used extensively in our constructions, are also hard.

**Theorem 16.** *Strong Zero- $k$ -Clique- $R$  Hypothesis for range  $R = n^{ck}$  is implied by the Random Edge Random Edge Zero- $k$ -Clique Hypothesis if  $c > 1$  is a constant.<sup>3</sup>*

*Proof.* Create  $n^{(1-1/c)}$  random partitions of the nodes where each partition is of size  $n^{1/c}$ . Then generate  $n^{(1-1/c)k}$  graphs by choosing every possible choice of  $k$  partitions.

This results in  $n^{(1-1/c)k}$  problems of size  $n^{1/c}$  with range  $n^k$ .

If an algorithm  $A$  violated Strong Zero- $k$ -Clique- $R$  Hypothesis for range  $n^{ck}$  then it must have some running time of the form  $O(n^{k-\delta})$  for  $\delta > 0$ . We could run  $A$  on all  $n^{(1-1/c)k}$  problems, resulting in a running time of  $n^{k/c-\delta/c} n^{(1-1/c)k} = O(n^{k-\delta/c})$  for the Random Edge problem. If we find a valid zero- $k$ -clique then we return 1. If we don't we return 0 with probability  $1/2$  and 1 with probability  $1/2$ .

Let  $p_1$  be the probability that any one of the  $n^{k/c}$  has exactly one zero clique, conditioned on  $\text{val}(I) = 1$  (that there is at least one solution).

If Strong Zero- $k$ -Clique- $R$  Hypothesis is violated then we return the correct answer with the probability at least  $p_1 \frac{1}{100} + (1 - p_1/100)/2 = 1/2 + p_1 \frac{1}{200}$ . So, we now want to lower bound the value of  $p_1$ .

---

<sup>3</sup>Thank you to Russell Impagliazzo for discussions related to the sizes of ranges  $R$ .

The probability that there are more than 2 cliques in a subproblem of size  $n^{1/c}$ , conditioned on there being at least one clique is at most  $n^{-k(1-1/c)}$ . Because to generate the distribution of problems of size  $n^{1/c}$  with at least one clique one can plant a clique (randomly choose  $k$  nodes and randomly choose  $\binom{k}{2} - 1$  edge weights, then choose the final edge weight such that this is a zero  $k$ -clique). The expected number of cliques other than the planted clique is  $\frac{n^{1/c}-1}{n^k}$  and the number of cliques other than the planted clique is a non-negative integer.

So conditioned  $val(I) = 1$  we have that  $p_1 \geq 1 - n^{-k(1-1/c)}$ . So the probability of success, conditioned on  $val(I) = 1$  is at least  $p_1/100 \geq 1/200$ .  $\square$

## 4.4 Our assumptions - background and justification

In this section, we justify making average-case hardness assumptions for  $k$ -SUM and Zero  $k$ -Clique — and why we do not for other fine-grained problems. We start with some background on these problems, and then justify why our hypotheses are believable.

### 4.4.1 Background for Fine-Grained Problems

Among the most popular hypotheses in fine-grained complexity is the one concerning the 3-Sum problem defined as follows: given three lists  $A, B$  and  $C$  of  $n$  numbers each from  $\{-n^t, \dots, n^t\}$  for large enough  $t$ , determine whether there are  $a \in A, b \in B, c \in C$  with  $a + b + c = 0$ . There are multiple equivalent variants of the problem (see e.g. [GO12]).

The fastest 3-Sum algorithms run in  $n^2(\log \log n)^{O(1)}/\log^2 n$  time (Baran, De-maine and Patrascu for integer inputs [BDP08], and more recently Chan'18 for real inputs [Cha18]). Since the 1990s, 3-Sum has been an important problem in computational geometry. Gajentaan and Overmars [GO12] formulated the hypothesis that 3-Sum requires quadratic time (nowadays this means  $n^{2-o(1)}$  time on a word-RAM with  $O(\log n)$  bit words), and showed via reductions that many geometry problems also require quadratic time under this hypothesis. Their work spawned many more within geometry. In recent years, many more consequences of this hypothesis have been derived, for a variety of non-geometric problems, such as sequence local alignment [AVW14], triangle enumeration [Pat10, KPP16], and others.

As shown by Vassilevska Williams and Williams [WW10], 3-Sum can be reduced to a graph problem, 0-Weight Triangle, so that if 3-Sum requires  $n^{2-o(1)}$  time on inputs of size  $n$ , then 0-Weight Triangle requires  $N^{3-o(1)}$  time in  $N$ -node graphs. In fact, Zero-Weight Triangle is potentially harder than 3-Sum, as one can also reduce to it the All-Pairs Shortest Paths (APSP) problem, which is widely believed to require essentially cubic time in the number of vertices. There is no known relationship (via reductions) between APSP and 3-Sum.

The Zero-Weight Triangle problem is as follows: given an  $n$ -node graph with edge

weights in the range  $\{-n^c, \dots, n^c\}$  for large enough  $c$ , denoted by the function  $w(\cdot, \cdot)$ , are there three nodes  $p, q, r$  so that  $w(p, q) + w(q, r) + w(r, p) = 0$ ? Zero-Weight Triangle is just Zero-3-Clique where the numbers are from a polynomial range.

An equivalent formulation assumes that the input graph is tripartite and complete (between partitions).

Both 3-Sum and Zero-Weight Triangle have generalizations for  $k \geq 3$ :  $k$ -Sum and Zero-Weight  $k$ -Clique, defined in the natural way: (1) given  $k$  lists of  $n$  numbers each from  $\{-n^{ck}, \dots, n^{ck}\}$  for large  $c$ , are there  $k$  numbers, one from each list, summing to 0? and (2) given a complete  $k$ -partite graph with edge weights from  $\{-n^{kc}, \dots, n^{kc}\}$  for large  $c$ , is there a  $k$ -clique with total weight sum 0?

#### 4.4.2 Justifying the Hardness of Some Average-Case Fine-Grained Problems

The  $k$ -Sum problem is conjectured to require  $n^{\lceil k/2 \rceil - o(1)}$  time for large enough weights, and the Zero-Weight  $k$ -Clique problem is conjectured to require  $n^{k-o(1)}$  time (for large enough weights), matching the best known algorithms for both problems (see [Vas18]). Both of these conjectures have been used in fine-grained complexity to derive conditional lower bounds for other problems (e.g. [BT16], [AVW14], [LWW18], [BGMW18]).

It is tempting to conjecture average-case hardness for the key hard problems within fine-grained complexity: Orthogonal Vectors (OV), APSP, 3-Sum. However, it is known that APSP is not hard on average, for many natural distributions (see e.g. [PSSZ13, CFMP00]), and OV is likely not (quadratically) hard on average (see e.g. [KW17]).

On the other hand, it is a folklore belief that 3-Sum is actually hard on average. In particular, if one samples  $n$  integers uniformly at random from  $\{-cn^3, \dots, cn^3\}$  for constant  $c$ , the expected number of 3-Sums in the instance is  $\Theta(1)$ , and there is no known truly subquadratic time algorithm that can solve 3-Sum reliably on such instances. The conjecture that this is a hard distribution for 3-Sum was formulated for instance by Pettie [Pet15].

The same folklore belief extends to  $k$ -Sum. Here a hard distribution seems to be to generate  $k$  lists uniformly from a large enough range  $\{-cn^k, \dots, cn^k\}$ , so that the expected number of solutions is constant.

Due to the tight relationship between 3-Sum and Zero-Weight Triangle, one might also conjecture that uniformly generated instances of the latter problem are hard to solve on average. In fact, if one goes through the reductions from the worst-case 3-Sum problem to the worst-case Zero-Weight Triangle, via the 3-Sum Convolution problem [Pat10, WW13] starting from an instance of 3-Sum with numbers taken uniformly at random from a range, then one obtains a list of Zero-Weight Triangle instances that are essentially average-case. This is easier to see in the simpler but less efficient reduction in [WW13] which from a 3-Sum instance creates  $n^{1/3}$  instances of (complete tripartite) Zero-Weight Triangle on  $O(n^{2/3})$  nodes each and whose edge weights are exactly the numbers from the 3-Sum instance. Thus, at least for  $k = 3$ ,

average-case hardness for 3-Sum is strong evidence for the average-case hardness for Zero-Weight Triangle.

Previously, for Theorem 16, we gave a reduction between uniform instances of uniform Zero-Weight  $k$ -Clique with range  $\Theta(n^k)$  and instances of planted Zero-Weight  $k$ -Clique with large range. Working with instances of planted Zero-Weight  $k$ -Clique with large range is easier for our hardness constructions, so we use those in most of this paper.

**Justifying the Hardness of Distinguishing.** Now, our main assumptions consider distinguishing between the distributions  $D_0$  and  $D_1$  for 3-Sum and Zero-Weight Triangle. Here we take inspiration from the Planted Clique assumption from Complexity [HK11, Jer92, Kuc95]. In Planted Clique, one first generates an Erdős-Renyi graph that is expected to not contain large cliques, and then with probability  $1/2$ , one plants a clique in a random location. Then the assertion is that no polynomial time algorithm can distinguish whether a clique was planted or not.

We consider the same sort of process for Zero- $k$ -Clique. Imagine that we first generate a uniformly random instance that is expected to have no zero  $k$ -Cliques, by taking the edge weights uniformly at random from a large enough range, and then we plant a zero  $k$ -Clique with probability  $1/2$  in a random location. Similarly to the Planted Clique assumption, but now in a fine-grained way, we can assume that distinguishing between the planted and the not-planted case is computationally difficult.

Our actual hypothesis is that when one picks an instance that has no zero  $k$ -Cliques at random with probability  $1/2$  and picks one that has a zero  $k$ -Clique with probability  $1/2$ , then distinguishing these two cases is hard. As we show later, this hypothesis is essentially equivalent to the planted version (up to some slight difference between the underlying distributions).

Similarly to Planted Clique, no known approach for Zero- $k$ -Clique seems to work in this average-case scenario, faster than essentially  $n^k$ , so it is natural to hypothesize that the problem is hard. We leave it as a tantalizing open problem to determine whether the problem is actually hard, either by reducing a popular worst-case hypothesis to it, or by providing a new algorithmic technique.

## 4.5 Properties of $k$ -Sum and Zero- $k$ -Clique Hypotheses

In this section, we will prove the properties that  $k$ -Sum and Zero- $k$ -Clique have that will make them useful in constructing fine-grained OWFs and our fine-grained key exchange.

### 4.5.1 $k$ -Sum is Plantable from a Weak Hypothesis

Here we will show that by assuming the Weak  $k$ -Sum hypothesis (see definition 38), we get that  $k$ -Sum is plantable and  $n^{2+\delta}$ -ACIH. The proof is relatively straightforward:

just show that planting a solution in a random  $k$ -Sum- $R$  instance is easy while making sure that the distributions are close to what you expect.

**Theorem 17.** *Assuming the weak  $k$ -Sum- $R$  hypothesis,  $k$ -Sum- $R$  is plantable with error  $\leq 2n^k/R$  in  $O(n)$  time.*

*Proof.* First, we will define  $\text{Generate}(n, b)$ :

- $b = 0$ : choose all  $kn$  entries uniformly at random from  $[0, R - 1]$ , taking time  $O(n)$ .
- $b = 1$ : choose all  $kn$  entries uniformly at random from  $[0, R - 1]$ , then choose values  $v_1, \dots, v_k$ , each  $v_i$  at random from partition  $P_i$ , and choose  $i \xleftarrow{\$} [k]$ . Set  $v_i = -\sum_{j \neq i} v_j \pmod R$ . This takes time  $O(n)$ .

We need to show that  $\text{Generate}(n, 0)$  is  $\epsilon$ -close to  $D_0$  and  $\text{Generate}(n, 1)$  is  $\epsilon$ -close to  $D_1$ .

First, we note that  $\text{Generate}(n, 0)$  has the following property:  $\Pr_{I \sim \text{Generate}(n, 0)}[I = I' | I \text{ has no solutions}] = \Pr_{I \sim D_0}[I = I']$ . This is because  $\text{Generate}(n, 0)$  samples uniformly over the support of  $D_0$ . So, the total variation distance between  $\text{Generate}(n, 0)$  and  $D_0$  is the probability  $\text{Generate}(n, 0)$  samples outside of the support of  $D_0$ , that is, the probability  $\text{Generate}(n, 0)$  samples an  $I$  with a value 1 or greater. Let TVD denote Total Variation Distance between two distributions. Now, a union bound gives us

$$\begin{aligned} \text{TVD}(\text{Generate}(n, 0), D_0) &= \Pr_{I \sim \text{Generate}(n, 0)}[I \text{ has at least 1 solution}] \\ &\leq \sum_{\text{all } n^k \text{ sums } \mathbf{s} \in [n]^k} \Pr_{I \sim \text{Generate}(n, 0)}[\mathbf{s} \text{ is a } k\text{-Sum}] \\ &= \frac{n^k}{R}. \end{aligned}$$

Now, to show that  $\text{Generate}(n, 1)$  is  $\epsilon$ -close to  $D_1$ , we will use the fact that total-variation distance (TVD) is a metric and the triangle inequality. Let  $\text{Generate}(n, 0) + \text{Plant}$  and  $D_0 + \text{Plant}$  denote sampling from the first distribution and planting a  $k$ -Sum solution at random (so  $\text{Generate}(n, 0) + \text{Plant} = \text{Generate}(n, 1)$ ). We have that

$$\begin{aligned} \text{TVD}(\text{Generate}(n, 1), D_1) &\leq \text{TVD}(\text{Generate}(n, 0) + \text{Plant}, D_0 + \text{Plant}) \\ &\quad + \text{TVD}(D_0 + \text{Plant}, D_1). \end{aligned}$$

The distance  $\text{Generate}(n, 0) + \text{Plant}$  from  $D_0 + \text{Plant}$  is equal to the distance from  $\text{Generate}(n, 0)$  and  $D_0$ , since the planting does not change between distributions. As previously shown, this distance is at most  $\frac{n^k}{R}$ . The distance from  $D_0 + \text{Plant}$  and  $D_1$  is just the chance that we introduce more than one clique by planting. We are only changing one value in the  $D_0$  instance,  $v_i$ . There are  $n^{k-1} - 1 \leq n^{k-1}$  possible sums involving  $v_i$ , so the chance that we accidentally introduce an unintended  $k$ -Sum solution is at most  $\frac{n^{k-1}}{R}$ . Therefore,

$$\text{TVD}(\text{Generate}(n, 1), D_1) \leq \frac{n^k}{R} + \frac{n^{k-1}}{R} < \frac{2n^k}{R}$$

□

□



Note that when  $R > 6n^k$ ,  $\text{Generate}(n, 1)$  has total variation distance  $< 1/3$  from  $D_1(k\text{-SUM-}R, n)$ .

#### 4.5.2 Zero- $k$ -Clique is also Plantable from Weak or Strong Hypotheses

The proof in this section mirrors of the proof that  $k\text{-Sum-}R$  is plantable. Note that the size of a  $k$ -Clique instance is  $O(n^2)$ , and so the fact that this requires  $O(n^2)$  time is just that it is linear in the input size. Here we will just list what the **Generate** functionality is:

- **Generate**( $n, 0$ ) outputs a complete  $k$ -partite graph with  $n$  nodes in each partition, and edge weights drawn uniformly from  $\mathbb{Z}_R$ . This takes  $O(n^2)$  time.
- **Generate**( $n, 1$ ) starts with **Generate**( $n, 0$ ), and then plants a clique by choosing a node from each partition,  $v_1 \in P_1, \dots, v_k \in P_k$ , choosing an  $i \neq j \xleftarrow{\$} [k]$ , and setting the weight  $w(v_i, v_j) = -\sum_{(i', j') \neq (i, j)} w(v_{i'}, v_{j'}) \pmod R$ . This also takes  $O(n^2)$  time.

If assuming the strong hypothesis (search problem), we can also output a witness,  $(v_1, \dots, v_k)$ , of size  $O(\log n)$ .

Unfortunately for it seems difficult to show that  $k\text{-Sum}$  is average-case list-hard or splittable. However, we will show that if we assume that Zero- $k$ -Clique is only *search* hard (a strictly weaker assumption than being indistinguishably hard), we can get the plantable, list-hard, and splittable properties — the caveat is that we need to assume that Zero- $k$ -Clique requires  $\tilde{\Omega}(n^k)$  time to solve (not just super-linear in time).

Before proving the theorem, we need a couple of helper lemmas to characterize the total variation distance, etc. These lemmas will be useful later on as well.

**Lemma 16.** *The distribution  $D_0^{k,c}[R, n]$  has total variation distance  $\leq n^k/R$  from the distribution of instances drawn from **Generate**( $n, 0$ ).*

*Proof.*  $D_0^{k,c}[R, n]$  is uniform over all instances of size  $n$  where there are no solutions. **Generate**( $n, 0$ ) is uniform over all instances of size  $n$ .

Let  $D$  be the distribution of instances in **Generate**( $n, 0$ ) which are in the support of  $D_0^{k,c}[R, n]$ . Because both **Generate**( $n, 0$ ) and  $D_0^{k,c}[R, n]$  are uniform over the support of  $D_0^{k,c}[R, n]$ ,  $D = D_0^{k,c}[R, n]$ .

So the total variation distance between  $D_0^{k,c}[R, n]$  and **Generate**( $n, 0$ ) is just

$$\Pr_{I \sim \text{Generate}(n, 0)}[I \notin \text{the support of } D_0^{k,c}[R, n]].$$

The expected number of zero  $k$ -cliques is  $n^k/R$ , every set of  $k$  nodes has a chance of  $1/R$  of being a zero  $k$ -clique. Thus, the probability that an instance has a non-zero number of solutions is  $\leq n^k/R$ . So, the total variation distance is  $\leq n^k/R$ .  $\square$

**Lemma 17.** *The distribution  $D_1^{k,c}[R, n]$  has total variation distance  $\leq n^k/R + n^{k-2}/R$  from the distribution of **Generate**( $n, 1$ ).*

*Proof.* We want to first show that  $\text{Generate}(n, 1)$  is uniform over the support of  $D_1^{zkc}[R, n]$ . Consider an instance  $I$  in the support of  $D_1^{zkc}[R, n]$ . Let  $S(I) = a_1, \dots, a_k$  be the set of  $k$  nodes in which there is a zero  $k$ -clique.  $\Pr_{I' \sim \text{Generate}(n, 1)}[I' = I]$  is given by the chance that

- the nodes chosen in  $I'$  ( $a'_1, \dots, a'_k$ ) to plant a clique are the same as those in  $S(I)$ ,
- the edges in the clique have the same weights in  $I'$  and  $I$  and,
- all edges outside the clique have the same weight in  $I'$  and  $I$ .

$$\Pr_{I' \sim \text{Generate}(n, 1)}[I' = I] = \binom{n-k}{n-k} \left( R^{-\binom{k}{2}-1} \right) \left( R^{-\binom{k}{2}(n^2-1)} \right).$$

This is the same probability for all instances  $I$  in the support of  $D_1^{zkc}[R, n]$ . So, we need only bound the probability

$$\Pr_{I \sim \text{Generate}(n, 1)}[I \notin \text{the support of } D_1^{zkc}[R, n]].$$

By Lemma 16 the initial process of choosing edges the probability of producing a clique is  $\leq n^k/R$ . We then change one edge's weight, this introduces a clique. It introduces an expected number of additional cliques  $\leq n^{k-2}/R$  (this is the number of cliques it participates in). Thus, we can bound the probability of more than one clique by  $\leq n^k/R + n^{k-2}/R$ .  $\square$

**Theorem 18.** *Assuming the weak Zero- $k$ -Clique hypothesis (ACIH) over range  $R$ , Zero- $k$ -Clique is  $(O(n^2), 2n^k/R)$ -Plantable. Assuming the strong Zero- $k$ -Clique hypothesis (ACSH) over range  $R$ , Zero- $k$ -Clique is also  $(O(n^2), 2n^k/R)$ -Plantable.*

*Proof.* This proof simply combines the two previous lemmas: Lemma 16 and Lemma 17.

$\text{Generate}(n, 0)$  has total variation distance  $n^k/R$  from  $D_0^{zkc}[R, n]$  by Lemma 16, and  $\text{Generate}(n, 1)$  has total variation distance  $n^k/R + n^{k-2}/R < 2n^k/R$  from  $D_1^{zkc}[R, n]$  by Lemma 17. So, in both cases the error is bounded above by  $2n^k/R$ .

Finally note that  $\text{Generate}(n, 1)$  also can output the planted solution, the clique it chose to set to 0, and so can output a witness.  $\square$

### 4.5.3 Zero- $k$ -Clique is Plantable, Average Case List-Hard and, Splittable from the Strong Zero- $k$ -Clique Hypothesis

Here we will focus on the Strong Zero- $k$ -Clique assumption, see Definition 40. Recall that this is the search version of the problem: given a graph with weights on its edges drawn uniformly from the  $k$ -partite graphs with exactly one zero  $k$ -clique, it is difficult to find the clique in time less than  $\tilde{O}(n^k)$ .

We already proved that Zero- $k$ -Clique was Plantable in Theorem 17. So, now we will focus on the other two properties we want: list-hardness and splittability. These will give us the properties we need for our key exchange.

## Zero- $k$ -Clique is Average Case List-Hard

We present the proof that Zero- $k$ -Clique is average case list-hard.

The intuition of the proof is as follows. There is an efficient worst case self-reduction for the Zero- $k$ -Clique problem. This self-reduction results in  $\ell'(n)^k$  sub-problems of size  $n/\ell'(n)$ . One can choose  $\ell'(n)$  of these instances such that they are generated from non-overlapping parts of the original instance. They will then look uniformly randomly generated.

Now we will have generated many,  $(\ell'(n))^k$ , of these list versions of the Zero- $k$ -Clique problem, where only one of them has the unique solution. We show that the problem is Average Case List-Hard by demonstrating that we can make many independent calls to the algorithm despite correlations between the instances called. Specifically, we only care about the response on one of these instances, so as long as that instance is random then we can solve the original problem.

**Theorem 19.** *Given the strong Zero- $k$ -Clique-R Hypothesis, Zero- $k$ -Clique is  $(n^k, \ell(n), 1/100)$  Average Case List-Hard with list length  $\ell(n)$  for any  $\ell(n) = n^{\Omega(1)}$ .*

*Proof.* Let  $\ell = \ell(n)$  for the sake of notation.  $I \sim D_1(\text{Zero-}k\text{-Clique}, \ell \cdot n)$  with  $k$  partitions,  $P_1, \dots, P_k$  of  $\ell \cdot n$  nodes each and with edge weights generated uniformly at random from  $\mathbb{Z}_R$ .

Randomly partition each  $P_i$  into  $\ell$  sets  $P_i^1, \dots, P_i^\ell$  where each set contains  $n$  nodes. Now, note that if we look for a solution in all  $\ell^k$  instances formed by taking every possible choice of  $P_1^{i_1}, P_2^{i_2}, \dots, P_k^{i_k}$ , this takes time  $O((\ell \cdot n)^k)$ , which is how long the original size  $\ell n$  problem takes to solve.

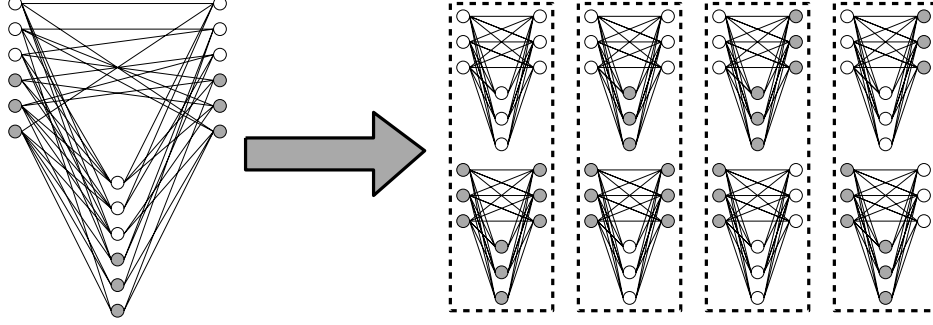
Sadly, not all  $\ell^k$  instances are independent. We want to generate sets of independent instances. Note that if we choose  $\ell$  of these sub-problems such that the nodes don't overlap, then the edges were chosen independently between each instance! Specifically consider all vectors of the form  $\mathbf{x} = \langle x_2, \dots, x_k \rangle \in \mathbb{Z}_\ell^{k-1}$ . Then let

$$S_{\mathbf{x}} = \{P_1^i \cup P_2^{i+x_2} \cup \dots \cup P_k^{i+x_k} \mid \forall i \in [1, \ell]\}$$

be the set of all independent partitions. Now, note that  $\cup_{\mathbf{x} \in \mathbb{Z}_\ell^{k-1}} S_{\mathbf{x}}$  is the full set of all possible  $\ell^k$  subproblems, and the total number of problems in all  $S_{\mathbf{x}}$  is  $\ell^k$ , so once again brute-forcing each  $S_{\mathbf{x}}$  takes time  $O((\ell \cdot n)^k)$ . We depict this splitting in Figure 4-2.

Note that producing these each of these  $\ell$  instances is efficient, it takes time  $O(n^2)$ , which is just the input size.

Next, we will show that the correct number of solutions are generated. If  $I$  has only one solution then exactly one  $I_j$  in exactly one  $S_{\mathbf{x}}$  has a solution. This is because any zero- $k$ -clique in  $I$  must involve exactly one node from each partition  $P_i$ . So, if there is one zero- $k$ -clique it will only appear in subproblems where the node from partition  $P_i$  is in  $P_i^j$  and  $P_j^i$  appears in that subproblem. There is exactly one subproblem generated with a specific choice of  $k$  sub-partitions. So, exactly one  $I_j$  in exactly one  $S_{\mathbf{x}}$  has a solution.



**Figure 4-2:** A depiction of splitting the subproblems for a case where  $\ell = 2$  and  $k = 3$ .

Let  $S^*$  be the list  $S_{\mathbf{x}}$  that contains a Zero- $k$ -Clique. We have that the  $S_{\mathbf{x}}$  which actually contains an instance with a solution is drawn from

$$\{I_1, \dots, I_x\}_{I_i \sim D_1, \wedge \forall j \neq i, I_j \sim D_0}.$$

This distribution is exactly what we require for a list-problem. All that is left to show is if we have  $\text{PFT}_{\ell \cdot n^k}$  adversary  $\mathcal{A}$  that can identify for which index  $i$  there is a zero  $k$ -clique in  $S^*$  (with probability at least  $7/10$ ), we can use  $\mathcal{A}$  to find the clique.

Now, recall that we are trying to solve a search problem: we need to be able to turn an index pointing to partitions into a witness for the original problem. According to the strong Zero- $k$ -Clique hypothesis, this search requires  $O(n^k)$  time. However, as long as  $\ell = n^{\Omega(1)}$ , this is still faster in a fine-grained sense.

On an input  $I$  from  $D_1$ , algorithm  $\mathcal{B}$  uses  $\mathcal{A}$  as follows:

- Randomly partition each  $P_i$  from  $I$  into  $\ell$  parts.
- For every  $\mathbf{x} \in \mathbb{Z}_{\ell}^{k-1}$ :
  - Generate the list  $S_{\mathbf{x}}$ .
  - Run  $\mathcal{A}(S_{\mathbf{x}})$  to get output  $i$ .
  - Brute force search the size- $n^2$  Zero- $k$ -Clique instance  $S_{\mathbf{x}}[i] = (P_1^i, \dots, P_k^{i+x_k})$  for a solution. If one exists, output it, otherwise, continue.

The first step only takes  $O(\ell \cdot n)$  time since we are only divvying up  $\ell n$  nodes. The second step requires a bit more analysis. The loop runs at most  $\ell^{k-1}$  times. Each time the loop runs, it only takes  $O(\ell \cdot n)$  time to construct  $S_{\mathbf{x}}$ , while  $\mathcal{A}$  takes  $O((\ell \cdot n^k)^{(1-\epsilon)})$  (since it is  $\text{PFT}_{\ell \cdot n^k}$ ), and our brute force check takes  $O(n^k)$  time. Putting this together, the algorithm takes a total time of

$$O(\ell \cdot n + \ell^{k-1}((\ell \cdot n^k)^{(1-\epsilon)} + n^k + \ell \cdot n)) = O(\ell^{k-\epsilon} n^{k(1-\epsilon)} + \ell^{k-1} n^k) + \ell^k \cdot n.$$

Both terms in this sum are strictly less than the hypothesized  $\ell^k n^k$  time, and so  $\mathcal{B}$  is  $\text{PFT}_{(\ell n)^k}$ , contradicting the strong Zero- $k$ -Clique hypothesis.

The reason we require  $\ell(n) = n^{\Omega(1)}$  is because if it were less than polynomial in  $n$ , we would not get noticeable improvement through this method of splitting up the problem into several sub-problems — the brute force step would take as long as solving the original problem via brute force.

Finally, notice that whatever probability an adversary has in solving the list problem,  $\delta_{\mathcal{A}}$ , we have the same probability of solving the original problem. Therefore, to violate the strong Zero- $k$ -Clique- $R$  Hypothesis, we require an adversary to have more than  $\frac{1}{100}$  chance of solving the list problem.  $\square$

### Zero- $k$ -Clique is Splittable

Next we show that zero- $k$ -clique is both generalized and correlated splittable (see Definitions 32 and 33). Fortunately, the tools and algorithms necessary to split a Zero- $k$ -Clique instance are almost the same to achieve both definitions. We start by proving this for a convenient range and then show we can use a reduction to get more arbitrary ranges.

**Splitting the problem over a convenient range.** Intuitively we will split the weights in half bit-wise, taking the first half of the bits of each edge weight, and then we take the second half of the bits of each edge weight to make another instance. If the  $\binom{k}{2}$  weights on a  $k$  clique sum to zero then the first half of all the weights sum to zero, up to carries, and the second half of all the weights sum to zero, also up to carries. We simply guess the carries.

**Lemma 18.** *Zero- $k$ -Clique is generalized and correlated splittable with error at most  $4(\binom{k}{2} + 1)n^k/\sqrt{R}$  when  $R = 4^x$  for some integer  $x$ .*

*Proof.* We will prove both of generalized and correlated splittable simultaneously: there will be one change in the **Split** algorithms we design between the two.

We are given an instance of Zero- $k$ -Clique  $I$  with  $k$  partitions,  $P_1, \dots, P_k$  of  $n$  nodes and with edge weights generated uniformly at random from  $[0, R - 1]$ , where  $R = 2^{2x}$  for some positive integer  $x$ .

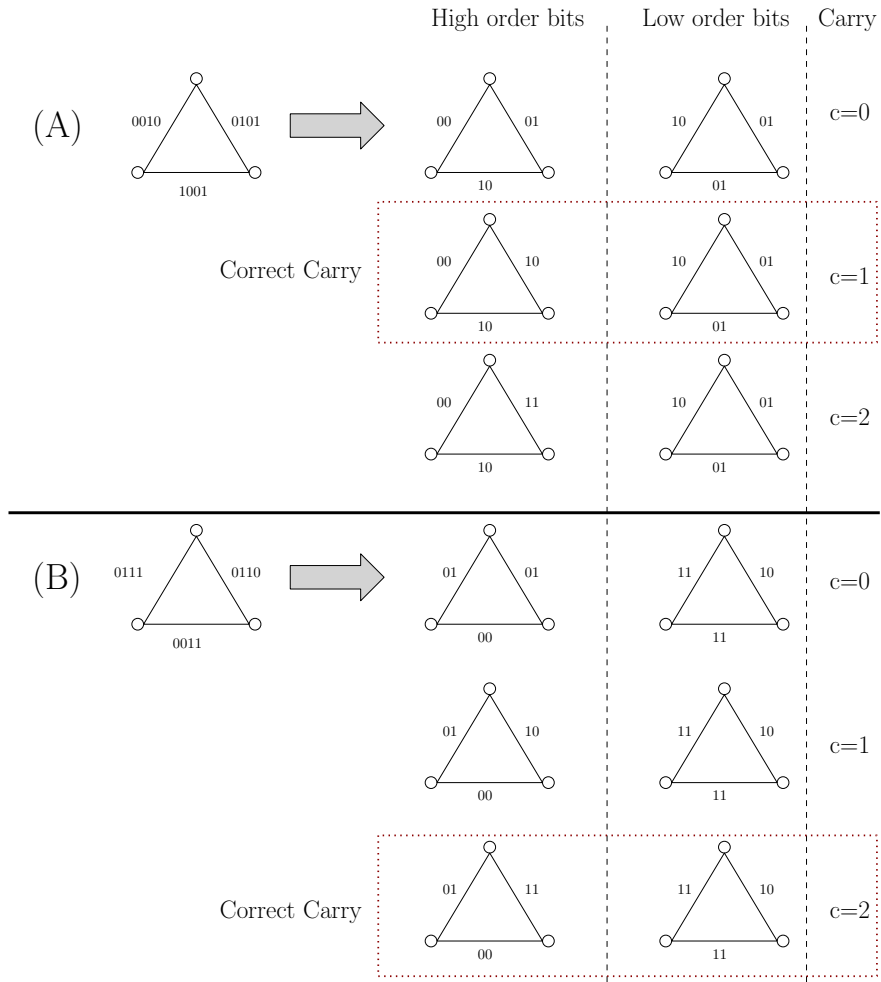
First we will define some helpful notation to describe our procedure.

- Let  $\text{ZkC}[R]$  denote the Zero- $k$ -Clique problem over range  $R$ .
- Let  $w(P_i[a], P_j[b])$  be the weight of the edge in instance  $I$  between the  $a^{\text{th}}$  node in  $P_i$  and the  $b^{\text{th}}$  node in  $P_j$ .
- Let  $u$  be some number in the range  $[0, R - 1]$ . Let  $u^\uparrow$  be the high order  $\lg(R)/2$  bits of the number  $u$  (this will be an integer because  $R$  is a power of 4). Let  $u_\downarrow$  be the low order  $\lg(R)/2$  bits of the number  $u$ .  
For the sake of notation,  $w^\uparrow(P_i[a], P_j[b])$  denotes  $[w(P_i[a], P_j[b])]^\uparrow$ , and same for  $w_\downarrow(P_i[a], P_j[b])$  denoting  $[w(P_i[a], P_j[b])]_\downarrow$ .

Here are the algorithms **Split**<sub>Gen</sub> for generalized splittable and **Split**<sub>Cor</sub> to take one instance of  $\text{ZkC}[R]$  and create a list of pairs of instances of  $\text{ZkC}[\sqrt{R}]$  satisfying Generalized and Correlated definitions respectively.

1. Take the  $\text{ZkC}[R]$  instance  $I$  and create two instances of  $\text{ZkC}[\sqrt{R}]$ ,  $I_{low}$  and  $I_{high}$  by the following:
  - For every edge  $(P_i[a], P_j[b])$  in  $I$ , let the corresponding edge in  $I_{low}$  have weight  $w_{\downarrow}(P_i[a], P_j[b])$  and the edge in  $I_{high}$  have weight  $w^{\uparrow}(P_i[a], P_j[b])$ .
2. For every  $c \in [0, \binom{k}{2}]$  (we need only check  $\binom{k}{2}$  possible carries):
  - (a) Let  $I_1^c$  be a copy of  $I_{low}$ , but if running  $\text{Split}_{Gen}$  randomly permute all nodes. If running  $\text{Split}_{Cor}$ , then  $I_1^c = I_{low}$ .
  - (b) Let  $I_2^c$  be a copy of  $I_{high}$ , but choose a random pair of a partitions  $P_i$  and  $P_j$ : for all edges  $e_2 \in I_2^c$  between  $P_i$  and  $P_j$ , a copy of edge  $e \in I_{high}$ , let  $w(e_2) = w(e) + c \pmod{\sqrt{R}}$ .
3. Output the list  $[(I_1^{(0)}, I_2^{(0)}), \dots, (I_1^{(\binom{k}{2})}, I_2^{(\binom{k}{2})})]$

For a visual aid, see figure 4-3 for a depiction of the splittable triangles.



**Figure 4-3:** An example of splitting the edges of triangles whose edges sum to 16.

We will now show that we get the desired distributions in our list of instances depending on whether  $I \sim D_0(\text{ZkC}[R], n)$  or  $I \sim D_1(\text{ZkC}[R], n)$ .

- $I \sim D_0(\text{ZkC}[R], n)$ . We need to show that every pair  $(I_1^{(c)}, I_2^{(c)})$  is sampled from a distribution total variation distance  $\leq 2n^k/\sqrt{R}$  from  $D_0(\text{ZkC}[\sqrt{R}], n)^2$ . Note that every pair is correlated very heavily with every other pair with respect to edge weights. But, within each pair, they are close to  $D_0(\text{ZkC}[\sqrt{R}], n)^2$ .

From Lemma 16, this is TVD at most  $\frac{n^k}{R}$  from just choosing edge-weights uniformly at random. So, consider  $I' \sim \text{Generate}(n, 0)$ , and do the same operations as for  $I$  in the reduction: every bit in every edge weight will be chosen uniformly at random, meaning that the edge-weights in  $I'_{low}$  and  $I'_{high}$  will also be uniform over  $\sqrt{R}$ . Permuting (or not) the nodes in  $I'_{low}$  does not change this distribution, and neither does adding (any)  $c$  to a subset of edges in  $I'_{high}$ . Therefore, using Lemma 16, both  $I_1^{(c)}$  and  $I_2^{(c)}$  are TVD at most  $\frac{n^k}{\sqrt{R}}$  from  $D_0(\text{ZkC}[\sqrt{R}], n)$ . Since TVD is a metric, this implies that  $I_1^{(c)}$  is TVD at most  $n^k/\sqrt{R}$  from the distribution of  $I_1^{(c)}$ , and thus at most  $n^k/\sqrt{R} + n^k/R$  from  $D_0(\text{ZkC}[\sqrt{R}], n)$  — the same is true for  $I_2^{(c)}$ , even when conditioned on  $I_1^{(c)}$ . Therefore, the pair, for every  $c$ , is TVD at most  $2(n^k/\sqrt{R} + n^k/R) \leq \frac{4n^k}{\sqrt{R}}$ .

- $I \sim D_1(\text{ZkC}[R], n)$ . We want to show that we get a list in which exactly one of the pairs of instances is distributed close to  $D_1(\text{ZkC}[\sqrt{R}], n)^2$  for  $\text{Split}_{Gen}$  and close to  $D_{Cor}$  for  $\text{Split}_{Cor}$ .

We will take a similar approach here, considering the planted distribution of  $I$  instead of the true one. Let  $I' \sim \text{Generate}(n, 1)$ , so by lemma 17,  $I'$  is TVD at most  $2n^k/R$  from  $D_1$ . We will first show that  $I'_{low}$  is also drawn from a planted distribution over the range  $\sqrt{R}$ . Let  $e'$  be the edge's weight that was changed to plant a zero clique. Now, for every edge except  $e'_{low}$ , the edges of  $I'_{low}$  are distributed uniformly.  $e'$  is a randomly chosen edge corresponding to a randomly chosen clique in  $I'$ , and therefore  $e'_{low}$  is also a randomly chosen edge corresponding to a randomly chosen clique in  $I'_{low}$ . The act of making that clique sum to 0 mod  $R$  also requires that the low-order bits sum to 0 mod  $\sqrt{R}$  — otherwise the high-order bits cannot cancel out anything left over. Therefore, by setting  $w(e')$  to the value making the clique sum to 0, we are exactly planting a clique in  $I'_{low}$ . This distribution has TVD  $\leq \frac{2n^k}{\sqrt{R}}$  from  $D_1(\text{ZkC}[\sqrt{R}], n)$ . We will analyze  $\text{Split}_{Cor}$  and  $\text{Split}_{Gen}$  separately.

- For  $\text{Split}_{Gen}$ ,  $I_1^{(c)}$  is just a permutation on the nodes of  $I'_{low}$  for every  $c$ ,  $I_1^{(c)}$  will have TVD at most  $\frac{2n^k}{\sqrt{R}}$  from  $D_1$  as well (but note that the witness is different from  $I'$ ).

Now, we need that at least one of the pairs in this list to be close to  $D_1(\text{ZkC}[\sqrt{R}], n) \times D_1(\text{ZkC}[\sqrt{R}], n)$ . It will turn out that there exists a  $c$  such that  $I_2^{(c)}$  will also be close to  $D_1$  (whereas  $I_1^{(c)}$  is distributed close to  $D_1$  for every  $c$ ). Let  $c^*$  be the correct carry — that is for the clique planted

in  $I'$ ,  $\sum_{e \in \text{clique}} w_{\downarrow}(e) = \sqrt{R}c^* \pmod{R}$ . Now, without loss of generality, we can assume that in the plant of  $I'$ , the edge  $e^*$  chosen to complete the zero- $k$  clique was between partitions  $P_i$  and  $P_j$ . So, considering every other edge in  $I_2^{(c^*)}$ , it is distributed uniformly at random (adding  $c^*$  will not change that distribution). Now, for that special clique  $C^*$  that was planted in  $I'$ , we have that

$$\begin{aligned} \sum_{e \in C^*} w(e) &= \sqrt{R} \cdot \sum_{e \in C^*} w^{\uparrow}(e) + \sum_{e \in C^*} w_{\downarrow}(e) \\ &= \sqrt{R} \left( \sum_{e \in C^*} w^{\uparrow}(e) + c^* \right) \\ &= \sqrt{R} (w^{\uparrow}(e^*) + c^* + \sum_{e \in C^*, e \neq e^*} w^{\uparrow}(e)) = 0 \pmod{R} \end{aligned}$$

Since the quantity  $\sqrt{R}(w^{\uparrow}(e^*) + c^* + \sum_{e \in C^*, e \neq e^*} w^{\uparrow}(e))$  is  $0 \pmod{R}$ , then  $w^{\uparrow}(e^*) + c^* + \sum_{e \in C^*, e \neq e^*} w^{\uparrow}(e) = 0 \pmod{\sqrt{R}}$ .

This means that  $I_2^{(c^*)}$  is drawn from **Generate**( $n, 1$ ) over the range  $\sqrt{R}$ . Since TVD is a metric, we have that for  $I \sim D_1(\text{ZkC}[\sqrt{R}], n)$  (TVD at most  $\frac{n^k}{R}$  from **Generate**( $n, 1$ )), there exists a  $c^*$  such that  $I_2^{(c^*)}$  is TVD at most  $\frac{2n^k}{\sqrt{R}}$  from  $D_1$  — even when dependent on  $I_1^{(c^*)}$ . Therefore, the TVD of  $(I_1^{(c^*)}, I_2^{(c^*)}) = \text{Split}(I)$  to  $D_1^2$  is at most  $\frac{4n^k}{\sqrt{R}}$ .

- For  $\text{Split}_{\text{Cor}}$ ,  $I_1^{(c)}$  is exactly  $I'_{\text{low}}$ , and so  $I_1^{(c)}$  in this case will have TVD at most  $\frac{2n^k}{\sqrt{R}}$  from  $D_1$ . Since we do not permute the nodes of  $I_1^{(c)}$ , the zero- $k$ -clique remains in the same spot as in  $I'$  (meaning  $\text{wit}(I_1^{(c)}) = \text{wit}(I')$ ).

Now, as with the  $\text{Split}_{\text{Gen}}$  case, we will show there exists a  $c$  such that  $(I_1^{(c)}, I_2^{(c)})$  looks like it was sampled from  $D_{\text{Cor}}$ . We can simulate sampling from  $D_{\text{Cor}}$  as first sampling a clique location (i.e. a witness), and then uniformly sampling two instances with a clique in that location.  $I'$  randomly samples a witness,  $\text{wit}(I')$ , due to the nature of planting. Now, for every  $c$ ,  $I_1^{(c)}$  is generated in an equivalent distribution to planting a clique at  $\text{wit}(I')$ , so has TVD at most  $\frac{2n^k}{\sqrt{R}}$  from the first coordinate of  $D_{\text{Cor}}$ .

Again, using the same analysis as in  $\text{Split}_{\text{Gen}}$ , there exists a single  $c^*$  that is the correct carry for  $I_2^{(c^*)}$ , which would give  $I_2^{(c^*)}$  a zero- $k$ -clique in the same location as  $I'$ , meaning  $\text{wit}(I_2^{(c^*)}) = \text{wit}(I') = \text{wit}(I_1^{(c^*)})$ . Prior analysis shows that  $I_1^{(c^*)}$  has TVD at most  $\frac{2n^k}{\sqrt{R}}$  from  $D_1$  (ignoring the correlated witnesses), and so when taken together,  $(I_1^{(c^*)}, I_2^{(c^*)})$  will have TVD at most  $\frac{4n^k}{R}$  from  $D_{\text{Cor}}$ .

Therefore, when  $I \sim D_0(\text{ZkC}[R], n)$ , we get a list of pairs of instances TVD  $\leq 4n^k/\sqrt{R}$  from  $D_0(\text{ZkC}[R], n)^2$ ; the probability that any of these pairs here err is  $\leq \left(\binom{k}{2} + 1\right) \cdot \frac{4n^k}{\sqrt{R}}$  by a union bound. Similarly, when  $I \sim D_1(\text{ZkC}[R], n)$ , we get there exists a pair in this list of the form  $D_1(\text{ZkC}[R], n)^2$  if we use  $\text{Split}_{\text{Gen}}$  and from  $D_{\text{Cor}}$  if we use  $\text{Split}_{\text{Cor}}$ ; the probability of erring here is  $\leq \frac{4n^k}{\sqrt{R}}$ .



Therefore, the total error here is  $\leq \binom{k}{2} + 1 \cdot \frac{4n^k}{\sqrt{R}}$ .

□

**Zero- $k$ -Clique is Splittable Over Any Large Enough Range.** Our techniques also generalize to any large enough range (even ones not of the form  $4^x$ ). For example, if you believe that the problem is hard only over a prime range, we can prove that as well. As stated, our error is  $\binom{k}{2} 4^{\binom{k}{2}} 3n^k / \sqrt{R} = O(n^k / \sqrt{R})$ . For this to be meaningful,  $R = \Omega(n^{2k})$ , and in our constructions,  $R$  is  $\Omega(n^{6k})$ . We will show in the next section why the zero  $k$ -clique problem is still hard over these larger ranges.

**Theorem 20.** *Zero- $k$ -clique is generalized and correlated splittable over any range  $R$ , with error  $\leq \binom{k}{2} 4^{\binom{k}{2}} 3n^k / \sqrt{R}$ .*

*Proof.* Given an instance  $I$  with range  $R$  we will produce  $\leq \binom{k}{2} 4^{\binom{k}{2}}$  instances, corresponding to guesses over what ranges the clique edge weights fall into.

Take the next smallest power  $R' = \max\{2^{2x} | 2^{2x} < R \text{ and } x \in \mathbb{Z}\}$ . Now let  $c = \lceil R/R' \rceil$ . We will now create  $c$  subsets of  $R$  each of size  $R'$ .  $S_i = [R'i, R'(i+1) - 1]$  for  $i \in [0, c-2]$  and  $S_{c-1} = [R - R', R - 1]$ . Note that these subsets completely cover the range  $[0, R - 1]$  and are each of size  $\leq R'$ . Let  $\Delta_i = R'i$  for  $i \in [0, c-2]$  and  $\Delta_{c-1} = R - R'$ .

Let the partitions of  $I$  be  $P_1, \dots, P_k$ . Let the set of edges between  $P_i$  and  $P_j$  be  $E_{i,j}$ . For all  $i, j$  pairs  $i \neq j$  we will choose a number between  $[0, c-1]$ . Call these numbers  $g_{i,j}$  and the full list of them  $\mathbf{g}$ . For all possible choices of  $\mathbf{g} \in \mathbb{Z}_c^{\binom{k}{2}}$  and  $d \in [0, \binom{k}{2} - 1]$  we will generate an instance  $I_{\mathbf{g},d}$  over range  $R'$  as follows:

For edge set  $E_{i,j}$  that isn't  $E_{1,2}$ , for every edge in that edge set  $e \in E_{i,j}$  if the weight of  $e$ ,  $w(e) \in S_{g_{i,j}}$  then set  $w_{\mathbf{g},d}(e) = w(e) \bmod R'$ , if  $w(e) \notin S_{g_{i,j}}$  then set  $w_{\mathbf{g},d}$  to be a weight chosen uniformly at random from  $[0, R' - 1]$ . Now note that these values are completely uniform over the range from  $[0, R' - 1]$ .

For  $E_{1,2}$ , for every edge in that edge set  $e \in E_{1,2}$  if the weight of  $e$ ,  $w(e) \in S_{g_{1,2}}$  then set  $w_{\mathbf{g},d}(e) = w(e) + dR \bmod R'$ , if  $w(e) \notin S_{g_{1,2}}$  then set  $w_{\mathbf{g}}$  to be a weight chosen uniformly at random from  $[0, R' - 1]$ . Now note that these values are also completely uniform over the range from  $[0, R' - 1]$ .

If no clique existed in the original instance then the chance that one is produced here is bounded by  $n^k/R' \leq n^k 4/R'$  by Lemma 16. Because we make so many queries this chance that any of them induce a clique is  $\leq \binom{k}{2} 4^{\binom{k}{2}} n^k 4/R'$ .

If the original instance was drawn from  $D_1^{zkc}[R, n]$  then by Lemma 17 this is only  $\leq n^k/R + n^{k-2}/R$  total variation distance away from the instance generated by choosing each edge at random and then planting a clique. Then the procedure produces uniformly looking edges except for the planted edge. In the generated instance where the original zero clique edge weights are in  $\mathbf{g}$  and the zero  $k$ -clique sums to  $dR$  then the instance  $I_{\mathbf{g},d}$  will have that planted edge set to the value such that zero  $k$ -clique from the original is a planted instance. So, that produced instance is drawn from a distribution with total variation distance  $\leq n^k/R' + n^{k-2}/R'$  from  $D_1^{zkc}[R', n]$ .

Then we use the splitting procedure from Lemma 18 (either  $\text{Split}_{\text{Gen}}$  or  $\text{Split}_{\text{Cor}}$  for generalized and correlated respectively) to generate two instances from each of our generated instances. The probability of a no instance becoming a yes instance is  $\leq \binom{k}{2} 4^{\binom{k}{2}} 3n^k / \sqrt{R}$ , if there is a yes instance then it will generate a yes instance and have total variation distance at most  $\leq \binom{k}{2} 4^{\binom{k}{2}} 3n^k / \sqrt{R}$  from  $D_1^{\text{zkc}}[\sqrt{R}, n]^2$  or  $D_{\text{Cor}}$ .  $\square$

## 4.6 Fine-Grained One-Way Functions

In this section, we give a construction of fine-grained OWFs (FGOWF) based on plantable  $T(n)$ -ACIH problems. We first show that even though the probability of inversion may be constant (we call this “medium” fine-grained one-way), we can do some standard boosting in the same way weak OWFs can be transformed into strong OWFs in the traditional sense. Then, given such a plantable problem, we will prove that  $\text{Generate}(n, 1)$  is a medium  $T(n)$ -FGOWF. Then, from this medium FGOWF, we can compile a strong FGOWF using this boosting trick. Then, since Zero- $k$ -Clique is plantable (see Theorem 18), this implies that assuming Zero- $k$ -Clique is hard yields fine-grained OWFs.

Finally, we discuss the possibility of fine-grained hardcore bits and pseudorandom generators. It turns out that the standard Goldreich-Levin [GL89] approach to creating hardcore bits works in a similar fashion here, but requires some finessing; it will not work for *all* fine-grained OWFs.

We will be using  $\tilde{O}(\cdot)$  to suppress sub-polynomial factors of  $n$  (as opposed to only  $\lg(n)$  factors).

### 4.6.1 Weak and Strong OWFs in the Fine-Grained Setting

Traditional cryptography has notions of weak and strong OWFs. Weak OWFs can be inverted most of the time, but a polynomial-fraction of the time, they cannot be. These weak OWFs can be compiled into strong OWFs (showing that weak OWFs imply strong OWFs), where there is a negligible chance that the resulting strong OWF is invertible over the choice of inputs.

Here we will briefly define “medium”  $T(n)$ -FGOWFs, and show how they can imply a “strong”  $T(n)$ -FGOWF, where “strong” refers to definition 23

**Definition 42.** *A function  $f$  is a medium  $T(n)$ -FGOWF if there exists a sub-polynomial function  $Q(n)$  such that for all  $\text{PFT}_{T(n)}$  adversaries  $\mathcal{A}$ ,*

$$\Pr_{x \xleftarrow{\$} \{0,1\}^n} [\mathcal{A}(f(x)) \in f^{-1}(f(x))] \leq 1 - \frac{1}{Q(n)}.$$

**Claim 5.** *Medium  $T(n)$ -FGOWFs imply strong  $T(n)$ -FGOWFs for any polynomial  $T(n)$  that is at least linear.*

*Proof.* The structure of this proof will follow Yao's original argument augmenting weak OWFs to strong ones. Intuitively, we are able to use this argument because sub-polynomial functions compose well with each other.

Assume for the sake of contradiction that no strong  $T(n)$ -FGOWF exists. Then, there exists some function  $p'(n)$  such that  $p'(n)$  is sub-polynomial and for all functions  $f$  computable in  $T(n)^{1-\epsilon}$  time there exists a  $PFT_{T(n)}$  adversary that can invert the function  $f$  with probability  $1 - \frac{1}{p'(n)}$ .

Let  $f$  be a medium  $T(n)$ -FGOWF, where the probability any  $PFT_{T(n)}$  adversary inverts it is  $1 - \frac{1}{Q(n)}$ . The basic idea will be to produce  $g$  that is just a concatenation of many  $f$ s, just as in the traditional cryptographic case.

For any positive-integer function  $c(n)$ , let  $g(x_1 || \dots || x_{c(n)}) = f(x_1) || \dots || f(x_{c(n)})$ , where  $||$  denotes concatenation. Let  $c(n) = 4(Q(n)r(n))^2$  (or the ceiling of  $4(Q(n)r(n))^2$ , if not an integer). Where  $r(n)$  is a subpolynomial function such that  $r(n) \geq p'(c(n) \cdot n)$ . Note that  $p'(n)$  is subpolynomial, and that as a result some such function  $r(n)$  exists. Specifically, setting  $r(n) = p'(n^2)$  satisfies both criteria.

Now note that  $c(n) \cdot n = \tilde{O}(n)$ , and so  $T(c(n) \cdot n) = \tilde{O}(T(n))$ . Furthermore,  $g$  is a  $T(c(n) \cdot n) = O(T(n))$ -FGOWF since  $c(n)$  is subpolynomial.

Now, for sake of contradiction, let  $\mathcal{A}$  be a  $PFT_{T(n)}$  such that there exists a sub-polynomial function  $p'$  where

$$\Pr[\mathcal{A}(g(x_1 || \dots || x_c)) \in g^{-1}(g(x_1 || \dots || x_c))] \geq \frac{1}{p'(c(n) \cdot n)}.$$

Let  $p(n) = p'(c(n) \cdot n)$ . Because  $c(n) \cdot n = O(n^2)$  and  $p'(n)$  is sub-polynomial,  $p'(c(n) \cdot n) = p(n)$  is also sub-polynomial. Therefore,

$$\Pr[\mathcal{A}(g(x_1 || \dots || x_c)) \in g^{-1}(g(x_1 || \dots || x_c))] \geq \frac{1}{p(n)}.$$

We will define a  $PFT_{T(n)}$  function  $\mathcal{A}_0$  that makes a single call to  $\mathcal{A}$ : on input  $y = f(x)$

1. Choose  $i \xleftarrow{\$} [c(n)]$ .
2. Let  $z_i = y$
3. For all  $j \in [c(n)]$ ,  $j \neq i$ ,  $x_j \xleftarrow{\$} \{0, 1\}^n$  and  $z_j = f(x_j)$ .
4. Run  $\mathcal{A}$  on  $(z_1, \dots, z_{c(n)})$  to get output  $(x_1, \dots, x_{c(n)})$  if  $\mathcal{A}$  succeeds.
5. If  $\mathcal{A}$  succeeded, output  $x_i$ .

Because all operations in  $\mathcal{A}_0$  are either calling  $\mathcal{A}$  (once) or take time  $O(n \cdot c(n))$ ,<sup>4</sup>  $\mathcal{A}_0$  is a  $PFT_{T(n)}$  algorithm. Now, we will let  $\mathcal{B}$  be an algorithm calling  $\mathcal{A}_0$   $d(n) = 4c(n)^2(n)p(n)Q(n)$  times, returning a valid inversion of  $f(x)$  if  $\mathcal{A}$  succeeded at least once.

---

<sup>4</sup>It does not make much sense for  $T(n)$  to be sublinear for our contexts

We will call  $x \in \{0, 1\}^n$  'good' if  $\mathcal{A}_0$  inverts it with probability at least  $\frac{1}{2c^2(n)p(n)}$ ;  $x$  is 'bad' otherwise. Notice that if  $x$  is good, then  $\mathcal{B}$ , which runs  $\mathcal{A}$  many times, succeeds with high probability:

$$\Pr[\mathcal{B}(f(x)) \text{ fails} | x \text{ is good}] \leq \left(1 - \frac{1}{2c^2(n)p(n)}\right)^{d(n)} \sim e^{-2Q(n)} < \frac{1}{2Q(n)}.$$

We will show that there are at least  $2^n(1 - \frac{1}{2p(n)})$  good elements.

**Claim 6.** *There are at least  $2^n(1 - \frac{1}{2p(n)})$  good elements.*

*Proof.* For a contradiction, assume there are at least  $2^n(\frac{1}{2p(n)})$  bad elements. We will end up contradicting the inversion probability of  $\mathcal{A}$  (which is at least  $1/p(n)$ ). For notation, let  $\mathbf{x} = (x_1, \dots, x_{c(n)}) \in \{0, 1\}^{n \cdot c(n)}$ , and  $\mathbf{x}$  will be chosen uniformly at random over the input space.

$$\begin{aligned} \Pr_{\mathbf{x}}[\mathcal{A}(\mathbf{z} = g(\mathbf{x})) \text{ succeeds}] &= \Pr[\mathcal{A}(\mathbf{z}) \text{ succeeds} \wedge \exists \text{ bad } x_j] \\ &\quad + \Pr[\mathcal{A}(\mathbf{z}) \text{ succeeds} \wedge \mathbf{x}_j \text{ good } \forall j \in [c(n)]] \end{aligned}$$

Now, for all  $j \in [c(n)]$ ,

$$\begin{aligned} \Pr_{\mathbf{x}}[\mathcal{A}(\mathbf{z}) \text{ succeeds} \wedge x_j \text{ is bad}] &\leq \Pr_{\mathbf{x}}[\mathcal{A}(\mathbf{z}) \text{ succeeds} | x_j \text{ is bad}] \\ &\leq c(n) \Pr_{\mathbf{x}}[\mathcal{A}_0(f(x_j)) \text{ succeeds} | x_j \text{ is bad}] \\ &\leq \frac{c(n)}{2c^2(n)p(n)} = \frac{1}{2c(n)p(n)} \end{aligned}$$

So, if we just union bound over all  $j$ , we get

$$\begin{aligned} \Pr_{\mathbf{x}}[\mathcal{A}(\mathbf{z}) \text{ succeeds} \wedge \text{some } x_j \text{ are bad}] &\leq \sum_{j=1}^{c(n)} \Pr_{\mathbf{x}}[\mathcal{A}_0(f(x_j)) \text{ succeeds} \wedge x_j \text{ is bad}] \\ &\leq \frac{1}{2p(n)} \end{aligned}$$

And one more quick upper bound yields

$$\begin{aligned} \Pr[\mathcal{A}(\mathbf{z}) \text{ succeeds} \wedge \text{all } x_j \text{ are good}] &\leq \Pr_{\mathbf{x}}[\text{all } x_j \text{ good}] \\ &< \left(1 - \frac{1}{2p(n)}\right)^{c(n)} \\ &\leq e^{-2(Q(n)r(n))^2/p(n)} \\ &\leq e^{-2(Q(n))^2 \cdot p(n)} < \frac{1}{2p(n)}. \end{aligned}$$

Finally, this gives us a contradiction to the claim that there are at least  $2^n(\frac{1}{2p(n)})$  bad elements:

$$\Pr_{\mathbf{x}}[\mathcal{A}(\mathbf{z}) \text{ succeeds}] < \frac{1}{p(n)}.$$

□

Note that  $p(n) \geq Q(n)$  because  $1/Q(n)$  is the maximum probability of inverting a single copy of  $f(\cdot)$ , where as  $1/p(n)$  is assumed (for contradiction) to be the probability that a function inverts  $c(n)$  copies of  $f(\cdot)$  simultaneously. So, there are at most  $2^n(\frac{1}{2Q(n)})$  bad elements.

Now that we know there is a high probability that we hit a good  $x$ , we can finish the rest of this proof.

$$\begin{aligned} \Pr_x[\mathcal{B}(f(x)) \text{ fails}] &= \Pr[\mathcal{B}(f(x)) \text{ fails} | x \text{ is good}] \Pr_x[x \text{ is good}] \\ &\quad + \Pr[\mathcal{B}(f(x)) \text{ fails} | x \text{ is bad}] \Pr_x[x \text{ is bad}] \\ &\leq \Pr[\mathcal{B}(f(x)) \text{ fails} | x \text{ is good}] \Pr_x[x \text{ is good}] + \Pr_x[x \text{ is bad}] \\ &\leq \frac{1}{2Q(n)} \left(1 - \frac{1}{2Q(n)}\right) + \frac{1}{2Q(n)} < \frac{1}{Q(n)} \end{aligned}$$

Thus, the chance that  $\mathcal{B}$  actually has of inverting  $f$  is strictly greater than  $1 - \frac{1}{Q(n)}$ , contradicting the claim that  $f$  was medium-hard with respect to  $Q(n)$ .  $\square$

**Weaker Fine-Grained OWFs.** Now, because we are in the fine-grained setting, we can talk about gaps. There is a notion of weak-OWFs in cryptography where we can say if there exists *any* polynomial such that we can invert with probability  $1 - 1/\text{poly}$ , we can construct strong OWFs. We want a similar notion for fine-grained OWFs. Here we can't just choose any polynomial — we have to choose a polynomial that respects the gap.

Formally, for an  $T(n)$ -FGOWF  $f$  that has  $\text{PFT}_{T(n)}$  adversaries inverting it with probability  $1 - 1/P(n)$  for some  $P(n)$ , we can get that a  $\text{PFT}_{T(n)}$  adversary can invert  $f$  with probability  $(1 - 1/P(n))^{c(n)}$ . Now, as long as there exists  $\delta'$  such that  $T(n)^{1-\delta}P(n) = T(n)^{1-\delta'}$ , there is still a gap ( $\delta' < \delta$ ) even if we compute  $f$   $P(n)$  times to evaluate  $f$ . Therefore, we are able to get a strong fine-grained OWF from a weak one, as long as it's not *too* weak.

## 4.6.2 Building Fine-Grained OWFs from Plantable Problems

Here we show that one can generate fine-grained one way functions from plantable problems. Recall the definition of Plantable states that there exists an algorithm  $\text{Generate}(n, b)$  where when  $b = 0$ , an instance of the problem *without* a solution is generated, and when  $b = 1$ , an instance of a problem *with one* solution is generated with probability at least  $1 - \epsilon$ . This probabilistic element,  $\epsilon$ , is actually a bound on the total variation distance of the distributions we are actually aiming to sample from:  $\text{Generate}(n, 0)$  and  $\text{Generate}(n, 1)$  have total variation distance at most  $\epsilon$  from  $D_0(P, n)$  and  $D_1(P, n)$  respectively.

**Theorem 21.** *If there exists a Plantable  $T(n)$ -ACIH problem where  $G(n)$  is  $\text{PFT}_{T(n)}$  with error some constant  $\epsilon < 1/3$ , then  $T(n)$ -FGOWFs exist.*<sup>5</sup>

<sup>5</sup>We would like to thank Chris Brzuska and his reading group for finding a bug in the original version of this proof. To correct this bug, we added the word ‘constant’ to the theorem statement, removed our severe abuse of notation, and fixed the proof accordingly.

*Proof.* Let  $P$  be a Plantable  $T(n)$ -ACIH problem where  $G(n) = T(n)^{1-\delta}$  for some constant  $\delta > 0$ . So, the (randomized) algorithm  $\text{Generate}(n, 1)$  is  $\text{PFT}_{T(n)}$  and outputs an instance  $I$  that has at least one solution — we write this as  $\text{Generate}(n, 1; r)$  when explicitly noting which randomness was used.

We want to show that being able to invert  $\text{Generate}(n, 1; r)$ , over the distribution from  $r$ , in a fine-grained sense, as solving the ACIH problem  $P$ . Let  $\epsilon$  be the upper bound on the total variation distance between  $\text{Generate}(n, 1)$  and  $D_1(P, n)$ , as per Definition 30.

For sake of contradiction, assume that no *medium*  $T(n)$ -FGOWF exist. So, we can invert  $\text{Generate}(n, 1)$  with any probability  $1 - \frac{1}{Q(n)}$  for any sub-polynomial  $Q(n)$ . Let  $\mathcal{A}$  be a  $\text{PFT}_{T(n)}$  algorithm that inverts  $\text{Generate}(n, 1)$  with probability  $\gamma > 1 - \frac{1}{\log(n)}$  (note that  $\log(n)$  is significant). We will show that this violates the assumption that  $P$  is a  $T(n)$ -ACIH problem.

We now construct a  $\text{PFT}_{T(n)}$  algorithm  $\mathcal{B}$  that distinguishes between  $I \sim D_0(P, n)$  and  $I \sim D_1(P, n)$  with probability greater than  $2/3$ , violating the hardness assumption on  $P$ .

- Given  $I$  from distribution  $D$ ,  $\mathcal{B}$  gives  $I$  to  $\mathcal{A}$ .
- $\mathcal{A}$  outputs  $r$ .
- If  $\text{Generate}(n, 1; r) == I$ , output 1. Otherwise, output 0.

We will now compute the probability that  $\mathcal{B}$  distinguishes between inputs from  $D_1$  and  $D_0$ . Recall that  $D$  is just sampling with  $D_0$  with probability  $1/2$ , and otherwise samples from  $D_1$ . For the sake of brevity let the notation  $I \in D_0$  and  $I \in D_1$  convey that  $I$  is in the support of  $D_0$  and the support of  $D_1$  respectively. We have

$$\begin{aligned} \Pr_{I \sim D} [\mathcal{B}(I) \text{ distinguishes } D_0 \text{ from } D_1] &= \Pr_{I \sim D_1} [\mathcal{B}(I) = 1] \cdot \Pr_{I \sim D} [I \in D_1] \\ &\quad + \Pr_{I \sim D_0} [\mathcal{B}(I) = 0] \cdot \Pr_{I \sim D} [I \in D_0] \\ &= \frac{1}{2} \Pr_{I \sim D_1} [\mathcal{B}(I) = 1] + \frac{1}{2} \Pr_{I \sim D_0} [\mathcal{B}(I) = 0]. \end{aligned}$$

First, we note that  $\Pr_{I \sim D_0} [\mathcal{B}(I) = 0] = 1$  because  $\text{Generate}(n, 1; r)$  is guaranteed to produce a witness for all randomness  $r$ . This means that any  $I$  sampled from  $D_0$  is not in the image of  $\text{Generate}(n, 1)$ , and therefore,  $\mathcal{A}$  cannot produce a valid inverse.

Then, we use the fact that  $D_1$  is close in total variation distance to  $\text{Generate}(n, 1)$  to show that  $\Pr_{I \sim D_1} [\mathcal{B} = 1] \geq \gamma - 2\epsilon$ . Let  $p_{G_1}$  be the pdf of  $\text{Generate}(n, 1)$  and  $p_{D_1}$  be the pdf of  $D_1$ . Let  $\mathcal{I}$  be the set of all instances of the problem. Let  $S = \{I \in \text{Im}(\text{Generate}(n, 1)) : \text{Generate}(n, 1; \mathcal{A}(I)) = I\}$  be the set of instances produced by  $\text{Generate}$  that  $\mathcal{A}$  can successfully invert. Recall that  $\text{TVD}(D_1, \text{Generate}(n, 1)) \leq \epsilon$

means  $\sum_{I \in \mathcal{I}} |p_D(I) - p_G(I)| \leq 2\epsilon$  by the definition of TVD.

$$\begin{aligned} 2\epsilon &\geq \sum_{I \in \mathcal{I}} |p_{D_1}(I) - p_{G_1}(I)| \\ &\geq \sum_{I \in \mathcal{S}} |p_{D_1}(I) - p_{G_1}(I)| \\ &\geq \sum_{I \in \mathcal{S}} [p_{D_1}(I)] - \sum_{I \in \mathcal{S}} [p_{G_1}(I)]. \end{aligned}$$

This implies  $\sum_{I \in \mathcal{S}} [p_{G_1}(I)] \geq \sum_{I \in \mathcal{S}} [p_{D_1}(I)] - 2\epsilon$ , and therefore  $\Pr_{I \sim D_1}[\mathcal{B} = 1] \geq \gamma - 2\epsilon$ .

Notice that since  $\epsilon$  is constant and less than  $\frac{1}{3}$ ,  $\frac{1}{3} - \alpha = \epsilon$  for some constant  $\alpha > 0$ . Putting this together, we have that

$$\begin{aligned} \Pr_{I \sim D}[\mathcal{B}(I) \text{ distinguishes } D_0 \text{ from } D_1] &\geq \frac{1}{2} \cdot (\gamma - 2\epsilon) + \frac{1}{2} \\ &= \frac{\gamma}{2} - \epsilon + \frac{1}{2} \\ &= 1 - \frac{1}{2 \log(n)} - \epsilon \\ &\geq 1 - \frac{1}{2 \log(n)} - \left(\frac{1}{3} - \alpha\right) \\ &> \frac{2}{3}. \end{aligned}$$

Note that  $\frac{1}{2 \log(n)}$  is less (asymptotically) than any constant  $\alpha$ , the sum of these terms is greater than  $\frac{2}{3}$ .

So, assuming  $P$  is  $T(n)$ -ACIH, i.e. no adversary has better than a constant chance less than 1 of being able to invert  $\text{Generate}(n, 1; r)$ , then  $\text{Generate}$  is a medium  $T(n)$ -FGOWF. By Claim 5, this implies strong  $T(n)$ -FGOWFs exist.  $\square$

Note that  $k$ -Sum- $R$  and Zero- $k$ -Clique- $R$  are plantable with error less than  $1/3$  the when  $R > 6n^k$  by Theorem 18 and Theorem 17, these are both plantable and therefore can be used to build these fine-grained OWFs.

### 4.6.3 Fine-Grained Hardcore Bits and Pseudorandom Generators

One way functions serve as the building block for a lot of symmetric encryption, and are (usually) implied by any other cryptographic primitive, from collision-resistant hash functions to symmetric-key encryption, to any flavor of public key encryption, and so on. The next step to building more cryptographic primitives with one-way functions is to see if we can use them to construct pseudorandom generators. While we do not yet have a construction of a fine-grained pseudorandom generator that can generate some sub-polynomial many pseudorandom bits<sup>6</sup>, we take the first steps, showing how to get hardcore bits.

---

<sup>6</sup>Note that due to the nature of being fine-grained, we cannot generate polynomially-many bits without additional assumptions

**Definition 43.** A function  $b$  is a fine-grained hardcore (FGHC) predicate for a  $T(n)$ -FGOWF if for all  $\text{PFT}_{T(n)}$  adversaries  $\mathcal{A}$ ,

$$\Pr_{x \xleftarrow{\$} \{0,1\}^n} [\mathcal{A}(f(x)) = b(x)] \leq \frac{1}{2} + \text{insig}(n).$$

Recall that in traditional cryptography, any OWF implies the existence of another OWF with a hardcore bit with the Goldreich-Levin (GL) construction [GL89]. The bad news: the GL construction required a security reduction with  $O(n)$  evaluations of the one-way function. Given how we define problems to be  $T(n)$ -ACIH hard, this security reduction would not be  $\text{PFT}_{T(n)}$ .

**Theorem 22** (Fine-Grained Goldreich-Levin). *Let  $f$  be an  $T(n)$ -FG-OWF acting on strings  $(x, y)$ , where  $|x| = n$  and  $|y| = Q(n)$  for some subpolynomial  $Q$ , and assume there exists a  $\text{PFT}_{T(n)}$  algorithm  $\mathcal{L}$  such that*

$$\Pr[\mathcal{L}(f(x, y), y) \in f^{-1}(f(x, y))] \geq \text{sig}(n).$$

*Then, the function  $f' : (x, y, r) \mapsto f(x, y) || r$  where  $|r| = |y|$  has the hardcore bit  $y \cdot r$ .*

*Proof.* Here we just trace through the GL reduction and show that as long as  $|y|$  is subpolynomial, the reduction will go through.

First, the size of  $y$ ,  $Q(n)$ , cannot be any subpolynomial, it must be large enough so that it is as hard to guess  $y$  as it is to invert  $f$  (because guessing  $y$  yields a significant chance of inverting  $f$ ). If  $f$  is  $T(n)$ -hard to invert, then the time it takes to randomly guess bits,  $2^{Q(n)}$ , must be at least  $T(n)$ . Since  $T(n)$  is at least linear, we can assume  $Q(n) \geq \log(n)$ .

For a contradiction, assume that a  $\text{PFT}_{T(n)}$  adversary  $\mathcal{A}$  has a significant advantage  $\epsilon$  in determining  $r \cdot y$  when given  $f(x, y), r$ . We will show this implies  $\mathcal{B}$ , a  $\text{PFT}_{T(n)}$  algorithm using  $\mathcal{A}$ , can invert  $f$  with significant probability.

$\mathcal{B}$  behaves as follows with parameter  $m = 2Q(n)/\epsilon$  on input  $x' = f(x, y)$ :

- For every  $i \in [Q(n)]$ :
  1. Choose  $\log(m)$  pairs  $(b_1, r_1), \dots, (b_{\log(m)}, r_{\log(m)}) \xleftarrow{\$} \{0, 1\} \times \{0, 1\}^{Q(n)}$ .
  2. For every  $I$  in the powerset of  $[\log(m)]$ , let  $b'_I = \sum_{j \in I} b_j \pmod{2}$ .
  3. For every  $I$  in the powerset of  $[\log(m)]$ , let  $r_I = \sum_{j \in I} r_j \pmod{2}$ .
  4. For every  $I$  in the powerset of  $[\log(m)]$ ,
    - Let  $s_I \leftarrow e_i \oplus r_I$  where  $e_i$  is the  $i^{\text{th}}$  standard basis vector ( $e_i$  is all zeros except for one 1 in the  $i^{\text{th}}$  index).
    - Let  $g_I \leftarrow b'_I \oplus \mathcal{A}(x' || s_I)$
  5. Let  $z_i =$  the Majority bit over all  $2^{\log(m)}$  bits  $g_I$ .
- Output  $z = z_1, \dots, z_{Q(n)}$ .



First, consider the set  $S = \{(x, y) \mid \Pr_r[\mathcal{A}(f(x, y) \parallel r) = r \cdot y] \geq \frac{1}{2} + \frac{\epsilon}{2}\}$ . A quick calculation yields  $|S| > \epsilon \cdot 2^{n-1}$ .

So, assume that our input  $(x, y) \in S$ . Now, assume that every pair we chose in step 1 has the property  $b_i = r_i \cdot y$  (we correctly guessed the bit in question). This event occurs with probability  $1/m$ .

Next, notice that each pair of  $s_I$ , and  $s_J$  ( $I \neq J$ ) are independent, and so the whole set is pairwise independent. So, if  $(x, y) \in S$ ,  $\mathcal{A}$  will return the correct bit given  $f(x, y) \parallel r_I$  at least an  $\epsilon/2$ -fraction of the time for independent  $r$ 's. Because of the pairwise independence, a Chebyshev bound yields  $\mathcal{A}$  will return the correct bit a majority of the time after the  $m$  queries (so  $\text{Majority}(\{g_I\})$  outputs the correct bit  $y_i$ ) with probability at least  $1 - \frac{1}{m(\epsilon/2)^2}$ .

Finally, we put all of these pieces together to get

$$\begin{aligned}
\Pr[\mathcal{B}(f(x, y)) = y] &\geq \Pr[\mathcal{B}(f(x, y)) = y \mid (x, y) \in S] \cdot \frac{\epsilon}{2} \\
&= \frac{\epsilon}{2} (1 - \Pr[\exists i \text{ s.t. } y_i \neq z_i \mid (x, y) \in S]) \\
&\geq \frac{\epsilon}{2} (1 - Q(n) \Pr[y_i \neq z_i \mid (x, y) \in S]) \\
&\geq \frac{\epsilon}{2} \left(1 - Q(n) \Pr[y_i \neq z_i \mid (x, y) \in S \wedge \text{guess all } b_i \text{ correctly}] \cdot \frac{1}{m}\right) \\
&\geq \frac{\epsilon}{2} \left(1 - \frac{Q(n)}{m} \cdot \frac{1}{m(\epsilon/2)^2}\right) \\
&= \frac{\epsilon}{2} - \frac{4Q(n)}{m^2\epsilon}
\end{aligned}$$

Recall we set  $m = 2Q(n)/\epsilon$ , and since  $\epsilon$  is significant and  $Q$  is subpolynomial,  $m$  is also subpolynomial. Importantly, because  $\mathcal{B}$  runs in  $O(Q(n) \cdot mT(n)^{1-\delta})$ ,  $\mathcal{B}$  is  $\text{PFT}_{T(n)}$ .

Therefore, the probability that  $\mathcal{B}$  succeeds in finding  $y_i$  (and hence inverting  $f(x, y)$  with significant probability), with probability  $\frac{\epsilon}{2} - \frac{4Q(n)\epsilon}{4Q^2(n)} \geq \frac{\epsilon}{2} - \frac{4\epsilon}{Q(n)}$ . Recall that  $Q(n)$  is at least linear in  $n$ , and so we can assume  $Q(n) > 16$ . This implies the probability  $\mathcal{B}$  succeeds is  $\frac{\epsilon}{4}$ .

Because  $\epsilon$  is significant,  $\mathcal{B}$  breaks the fine-grained one-wayness of  $f$ . This is a contradiction. Therefore,  $\epsilon$  must be insignificant.  $\square$

## Hardcore bits from $k$ -Sum and Zero- $k$ -Clique

For both of these problems, planting a solution is exactly choosing some number of values ( $k$  for  $k$ -Sum, and the edge weights of a  $k$ -clique for Zero- $k$ -Clique) and changing one of them so that the values now give a solution.

**Corollary 9.** *Assuming either the Weak  $k$ -Sum hypothesis or weak Zero- $k$ -Clique hypothesis, there exist FGOWFs with fine-grained hardcore bits.*

*Proof.* This is straightforward due to the nature of planting for both of these hypotheses. Informally, planting for these problems is choosing a location within the given

instance to put a solution. If an adversary learns where that solution is supposed to be, generating an instance without that specific solution is easy.

First, let's prove this for  $k$ -Sum. The reason  $k$ -Sum is plantable is because  $\text{Generate}(n, 1)$  chooses  $k$  indices at random in the  $k$ -Sum instance, and then changes the value one of them to make those  $k$  instances form a solution the  $k$ -Sum. This randomness requires specifying  $k$  instances out of  $kn$ , and an edge-weight. Let  $y$  be the  $k \log(n)$  bits required to describe the  $k$  locations of the solution;  $y$  is part of the total randomness  $r$  used in  $\text{Generate}(n, 1)$ . Without loss of generality, we can write  $r = y || r'$ . Let  $f'(y || r', s) = \text{Generate}(n, 1; y || r') || s$ . Since  $|y|$  is sub-polynomial, by Theorem 22, the bit  $y \cdot s$  is hardcore for  $f'$ .

Now, let's make the same argument for Zero- $k$ -Clique. As before,  $\text{Generate}(n, 1; r)$  can be written as  $\text{Generate}(n, 1; y || r')$  where  $y$  is the location of the zero  $k$ -clique generated. This location is just  $k \cdot \log(n)$  bits; one coordinate from  $n$  for each of the  $k$  partitions in the graph. Therefore, we can define  $f'(y || r', s) = \text{Generate}(n, 1; y || r') || s$ , which, by Theorem 22, has the hardcore bit  $y \cdot s$ .  $\square$

## 4.7 Fine-Grained Key Exchange

Now we will explain a construction for a *key exchange* using general distributions. We will then specify the properties we need for problems to generate a secure key exchange. We will finally generate a key exchange using the strong Zero- $k$ -Clique hypothesis.

Before doing this, we will define a class of problems as being Key Exchange Ready (KER).

**Definition 44** (Key Exchange Ready (KER)). *A problem  $P$  is  $\ell(n)$ -KER with generate time  $G(n)$ , solve time  $S(n)$  and lower bound solving time  $T(n)$  if*

- *there is an algorithm which runs in  $\tilde{\Theta}(S(n))$  time that determines if an instance of  $P$  of size  $n$  has a solution or not,*
- *the problem is  $(\ell(n), \delta_{LH})$ -ACLH where  $\delta_{LH} \leq \frac{1}{34}$ ,*
- *is Generalized Splittable with error  $\leq 1/(128\ell(n))$  to the problem  $P'$  and,*
- *$P'$  is plantable in time  $G(n)$  with error  $\leq 1/(128\ell(n))$ .*
- *$\ell(n)T(n) \in \tilde{\omega}(\ell(n)G(n) + \sqrt{\ell(n)}S(n))$ , and*
- *there exists an  $n'$  such that for all  $n \geq n'$ ,  $\ell(n) \geq 2^{14}$ .*

### 4.7.1 Description of a Weak Fine-Grained Interactive Key Exchange

The high level description of the key exchange is as follows. Alice and Bob each produce  $\ell(n) - \sqrt{\ell(n)}$  instances using  $\text{Generate}(n, 0)$  and  $\sqrt{\ell(n)}$  generate instances

with  $\text{Generate}(n, 1)$ . Alice then shuffles the list of  $\ell(n)$  instances so that those with solutions are randomly distributed. Bob does the same thing (with his own private randomness). Call the set of indices that Alice chooses to plant solutions  $S_A$  and the set Bob picks  $S_B$ . The likely size of  $S_A \cap S_B$  is 1. The index  $S_A \cap S_B$  is the basis for the key.

Alice determines the index  $S_A \cap S_B$  by brute forcing all problems at indices  $S_A$  that Bob published. Bob can brute force all problems at indices  $S_B$  that Alice published and learn the set  $S_A \cap S_B$ .

If after brute forcing for instances either Alice or Bob find a number of solutions not equal to 1 then they communicate this and repeat the procedure (using interaction). They only need to repeat a constant number of times.

More formally our key exchange does the following:

**Construction 23** (Weak Fine-Grained Interactive Key Exchange). *A fine-grained key exchange for exchanging a single bit key.*

- **Setup**( $1^n$ ): output  $\text{MPK} = (n, \ell(n))$  and  $\ell(n) > 2^{14}$ .
  - **KeyGen**( $\text{MPK}$ ): Alice and Bob both get parameters  $(n, \ell)$ .
    - Alice generates a random  $S_A \subset [\ell]$ ,  $|S_A| = \sqrt{\ell}$ . She generates a list of instances  $\mathbf{I}_A = (I_A^1, \dots, I_A^\ell)$  where for all  $i \in S_A$ ,  $I_i = \text{Generate}(n, 1)$  and for all  $i \notin S_A$ ,  $I_A^i = \text{Generate}(n, 0)$  (using Alice's private randomness). Alice publishes  $\mathbf{I}_A$  and a random vector  $\mathbf{v} \xleftarrow{\$} \{0, 1\}^{\log \ell}$ .
    - Bob computes  $\mathbf{I}_B = (I_B^1, \dots, I_B^\ell)$  similarly: generating a random  $S_B \subset [\ell]$  of size  $\sqrt{\ell}$  and for every instance  $I_j \in \mathbf{I}_B$ , if  $j \in S_B$ ,  $I_j = \text{Generate}(n, 1)$  and if  $j \notin S_B$ ,  $I_j = \text{Generate}(n, 0)$ . Bob publishes  $\mathbf{I}_B$ .
  - **Compute shared key**: Alice receives  $\mathbf{I}_B$  and Bob receives  $\mathbf{I}_A$ .
    - Alice computes what she believes is  $S_A \cap S_B$ : for every  $i \in S_A$ , she brute force checks if  $I_B^i$  has a solution or not. For each  $i$  that does, she records in list  $L_A$ .
    - Bob computes what he thinks to be  $S_B \cap S_A$ : for every  $j \in S_B$ , he checks if  $I_A^j$  has a solution. For each that does, he records it in  $L_B$ .
  - **Check**: Alice takes her private list  $L_A$ : if  $|L_A| \neq 1$ , Alice publishes that the exchange failed. Bob does the same thing with his list  $L_B$ : if  $|L_B| \neq 1$ , Bob publishes that the exchange failed. If either Alice or Bob gave or recieved a failure, they both know, and go back to the **KeyGen** step.
- If no failure occurred, then  $|L_A| = |L_B| = 1$ . Alice interprets the index  $i \in L_A$  as a vector and computes  $i \cdot \mathbf{v}$  as her key. Bob uses the index in  $j \in L_B$  and also computes  $j \cdot \mathbf{v}$ . With high probability,  $i = j$  and so the keys are the same.

### 4.7.2 Correctness and Soundness of the Key Exchange

We want to show that with high probability, once the key exchange succeeds, both Alice and Bob get the same shared index.

**Lemma 19.** *After running construction 23, Alice and Bob agree on a key  $k$  with probability at least  $1 - \frac{1}{10,000\ell e}$ .*

*Proof.* Since we are allowing interaction, the only way Alice and Bob can fail is if one of Alice's  $\text{Generate}(n, 0)$  contains a solution that overlaps with  $S_B$ , one of Bob's  $\text{Generate}(n, 0)$  contains a solution that overlaps with  $S_A$ , and  $S_A \cap S_B = \emptyset$ .

First, let's compute  $p_0 = \Pr[S_A \cap S_B = \emptyset]$ . We have  $p_0 = \prod_{i=0}^{\sqrt{\ell}-1} \left( \frac{\ell - \sqrt{\ell} - i}{\ell} \right)$ , the chance that every time Bob chooses an element for  $S_B$ , he does not choose an element in  $S_A$ . Rearranging this expression, we have

$$p_0 = \prod_{i=0}^{\sqrt{\ell}-1} \left( \frac{\ell - \sqrt{\ell} - i}{\ell} \right) = \prod_{i=0}^{\sqrt{\ell}-1} \left( 1 - \frac{\sqrt{\ell} + i}{\ell} \right) \leq \prod_{i=0}^{\sqrt{\ell}-1} \left( 1 - \frac{1}{\sqrt{\ell}} \right) = \left( 1 - \frac{1}{\sqrt{\ell}} \right)^{\sqrt{\ell}} \approx \frac{1}{e}$$

Now, assuming that  $S_A$  and  $S_B$  do not intersect, we need to compute the probability that *both* Alice and Bob see an incorrectly generated instance (generated by  $\text{Generate}(n, 0)$ , but contains a solution). Let  $\epsilon_{\text{plant}} \leq \frac{1}{100\ell}$  be the planting error. Since there is no overlap between  $S_A$  and  $S_B$ , these probabilities are independent. The probability that  $S_A$  overlaps is at most  $\sqrt{\ell}\epsilon_{\text{plant}} \leq \frac{1}{100\sqrt{\ell}}$  via a union bound over all  $\sqrt{\ell}$  instances corresponding to the indices in  $S_A$ . Therefore, the probability that this happens for both Alice and Bob is at most  $\frac{1}{10,000\ell} = \left( \frac{\sqrt{\ell}}{10,000\ell} \right)^2$ .

Thus, the probability that this event occurs is at most  $\frac{1}{10,000\ell e}$ , and it is the only way the protocol ends without Alice and Bob agreeing on a key.

Therefore, the probability Alice and Bob agree on a key at the end of the protocol is  $1 - \frac{1}{10,000\ell e}$ . □

We next show that the key-exchange results in gaps in running time and success probability between Alice and Bob and Eve. Then, we will show that this scheme can be boosted in a fine-grained way to get larger probability gaps (a higher chance that Bob and Alice exchange a key and lower chance Eve gets it) while preserving the running time gaps.

First, we need to show that the time Alice and Bob take to compute a shared key is less (in a fine-grained sense) than the time it takes Eve, given the public transcript, to figure out the shared key. This includes the number of times we expect Alice and Bob to need to repeat the process before getting a usable key.

#### Time for Alice and Bob.

**Lemma 20.** *If a problem  $P$  is  $\ell(n)$ -KER with plant time  $G(n)$ , solve time  $S(n)$  and lower bound  $T(n)$  when  $\ell(n) > 100$ , then Alice and Bob take expected time  $O(\ell G(n) + \sqrt{\ell} S(n))$  to run the key exchange.*

*Proof.* First, we will compute a bound on the number of times Alice and Bob need to repeat the key exchange before they match on exactly one index. Alice and Bob repeat any time there isn't exactly one overlap between  $S_A$  and  $S_B$  or the key exchange fails, as described in the proof of Lemma 19. Since the probability of the bad event happening is small,  $\leq 1/(10,000e\ell)$ , we will ignore it. Instead, saying

$$\begin{aligned} & \Pr[\text{Key Exchange Stops after this round}] \\ &= \Pr[\text{bad event}] + \Pr[\text{Exactly one overlap} \mid \text{no bad event}] \cdot \Pr[\text{no bad event}] \\ &\geq \frac{1}{2} \Pr[\text{Exactly one overlap} \mid \text{no bad event}] = \Pr[\text{Exactly one overlap}]/2. \end{aligned}$$

**Computing the probability that there is exactly one overlap.** Let  $p_0$  and  $p_1$  be the probability that there are zero overlaps and exactly 1 overlap respectively. First, using similar techniques as in the proof of Lemma 19, we show that  $p_0 \geq \frac{1}{e^2}$

$$p_0 = \prod_{i=0}^{\sqrt{\ell}-1} \left(1 - \frac{\sqrt{\ell} + i}{\ell}\right) \geq \prod_{i=0}^{\sqrt{\ell}-1} \left(1 - \frac{2\sqrt{\ell}}{\ell}\right) = \left(1 - \frac{2}{\sqrt{\ell}}\right)^{\sqrt{\ell}} \approx \frac{1}{e^2}.$$

A combinatorial argument also tells us that  $p_0 = \binom{\ell-\sqrt{\ell}}{\sqrt{\ell}} / \binom{\ell}{\sqrt{\ell}}$  since there are  $\binom{\ell}{\sqrt{\ell}}$  possible ways to choose  $S_A$  independent of  $S_B$ , but if we want to ensure no overlap between  $S_A$  and  $S_B$ , we need to avoid the  $\sqrt{\ell}$  locations in  $S_B$ , hence  $\binom{\ell-\sqrt{\ell}}{\sqrt{\ell}}$  choices for  $S_A$ . Then, we have  $p_1 = \sqrt{\ell} \cdot \binom{\ell-\sqrt{\ell}}{\sqrt{\ell}-1} / \binom{\ell}{\sqrt{\ell}}$  because there are  $\sqrt{\ell}$  places to choose from to overlap  $S_A$  with  $S_B$ , and then we must avoid the  $\sqrt{\ell} - 1$  locations in  $S_B$  for the rest of the  $\sqrt{\ell}$  elements in  $S_A$ .

Now we will compute a bound on  $p_1$  by first showing  $\frac{p_1}{p_0} \geq 1$ :

$$\begin{aligned} \frac{p_1}{p_0} &= \frac{\sqrt{\ell} \binom{\ell-\sqrt{\ell}}{\sqrt{\ell}-1}}{\binom{\ell}{\sqrt{\ell}}} \cdot \frac{\binom{\ell}{\sqrt{\ell}}}{\binom{\ell-\sqrt{\ell}}{\sqrt{\ell}}} \\ &= \frac{\sqrt{\ell}(\ell - \sqrt{\ell})!}{(\sqrt{\ell} - 1)!(\ell - 2\sqrt{\ell} + 1)!} \cdot \frac{(\sqrt{\ell})!(\ell - 2\sqrt{\ell})!}{(\ell - \sqrt{\ell})!} \\ &= \frac{(\sqrt{\ell})^2}{\ell - 2\sqrt{\ell} + 1} = \frac{\ell}{\ell - 2\sqrt{\ell} + 1} \geq 1 \end{aligned}$$

Now, we have that  $p_1 = \frac{p_1}{p_0} \cdot p_0 \geq 1 \cdot \frac{1}{e^2} \geq 1/10$ .

Finally, putting this all together, the probability that Alice and Bob stop after a round of the protocol is at least  $\frac{1}{20}$ . And so, we expect Alice and Bob to stop after a constant number of rounds. Each round consists of calling **Generate**  $\ell$  times and solving  $\sqrt{\ell}$  instances; so, each round takes  $\ell G(n) + \sqrt{\ell} S(n)$  time. Therefore, Alice and Bob take  $O(\ell G(n) + \sqrt{\ell} S(n))$ .  $\square$   $\square$

**Time for Eve.**

**Lemma 21.** *If a problem  $P$  is  $\ell(n)$ -KER with plant time  $G(n)$ , solve time  $S(n)$  and lower bound  $T(n)$  when  $\ell(n) \geq 2^{14}$ , then an eavesdropper Eve, when given the transcript  $\mathbf{I}_T$ , requires  $\tilde{\Omega}(\ell(n)T(n))$  time to solve for the shared key with probability  $\frac{1}{2} + \text{sig}(n)$ .*

*Proof.* This proof requires two steps: first, if Eve can figure out the shared key in time  $\text{PFT}_{\ell(n)T(n)}$  time with advantage  $\delta_{\text{Eve}}$ , then she can also figure out the index in  $\text{PFT}_{\ell(n)T(n)}$  time with probability  $\delta_{\text{Eve}}/4$ . Then, if Eve can compute the index with advantage  $\delta_{\text{Eve}}/4$ , we can use Eve to solve the list-version of  $P$  in  $\text{PFT}_{\ell(n)T(n)}$  with probability  $\delta_{\text{Eve}}/16$ , which is a contradiction to the list-hardness of our problem.

**Finding a bit finds the index.** This is just the Goldreich-Levin (GL) trick used in classical cryptography to convert OWFs to OWFs with a hardcore bit. We have to be careful in this scenario since the security reduction for GL requires polynomial overhead ( $O(N^2)$ ). However, this is only because we are trying to find  $N$  bits based off of linear combinations of those bits. If instead we were trying to find  $\text{poly log } N$  bits, we would only require  $\text{poly log } N$  time to do so with this trick.  $i \in \ell(n)$  is an index, so  $|i| = \log(\ell(n))$ . Because  $\ell(n)$  is polynomial in  $n$ ,  $|i|$  is polynomial in the log of  $n$ , therefore, using the same techniques as used in the proof of Theorem 22, being able to determine  $i \oplus r$  with  $\delta$  advantage allows us to determine  $i$  in the same amount of time, with probability  $\delta/4$ .

**Finding the index solves  $P$**  Now, let  $\mathbf{I} = (I_1, \dots, I_\ell)$  be an instance of the list problem for  $P$ : for a random index  $i$ ,  $I_i \leftarrow D_1$ , and for all other  $j \neq i$ ,  $I_j \leftarrow D_0$ . Because  $P$  is generalized splittable, we can take every  $I_i$  and turn it into a list of  $m$  instances. With probability  $1 - \epsilon_{\text{split}}$ , we turn  $\mathbf{I}$  to  $m$  different instances: for every  $c \in [m]$ ,  $\mathbf{I}^{(c)} = ((I_1^{(1,c)}, I_1^{(2,c)}), \dots, (I_\ell^{(1,c)}, I_\ell^{(2,c)}))$ . For all  $c$  and  $j \neq i$ ,  $(I_j^{(1,c)}, I_j^{(2,c)}) \sim D_0 \times D_0$ , and for at least one  $c^* \in [m]$ ,  $(I_i^{(1,c^*)}, I_i^{(2,c^*)}) \sim D_1 \times D_1$ . Because  $P$  is plantable, for  $\sqrt{\ell} - 1$  random coordinates  $h \in [\ell]$ , for all  $c \in [m]$ , we will change  $I_h^{(1,c)}$  to  $I_h'^{(1,c)} \sim \text{Generate}(n, 1)$ , and for  $\sqrt{\ell} - 1$  random coordinates  $g \in [\ell]$ , disjoint from all  $h$ 's, for every  $c \in [m]$ , we will similarly plant solutions in the second list, changing  $I_g^{(2,c)}$  to  $I_g'^{(2,c)} \sim \text{Generate}(n, 1)$ .

Note that there are  $\ell$  instances and Eve returns a single index. We can verify the correctness by brute forcing a single instance in the list instance. When  $\ell$  is polynomial in  $n$  then the time to brute force is polynomially smaller than the time required to solve the list instance. We will need to brute force  $m$  of these instances (one for each of the  $m$  produced pairs of lists). When  $\ell/m = n^{-\Omega(1)}$ , the total time for all the brute forces is polynomially smaller than the time required for solving a single list instance. This is how we deal with the “dummy” instances produced with by the splittable construction.

Now, notice that we have changed the list version of the problem into  $m$  different lists of pairs of instances,  $\{(\mathbf{I}_1^{(c)}, \mathbf{I}_2^{(c)})\}_{c \in [m]}$ , and there exists a  $c^*$  such that the  $c^*$ th list is distributed, with probability  $O(1 - 1/\sqrt{\ell})$ , indistinguishably to the transcript of a successful key exchange between Alice and Bob. We planted  $\sqrt{\ell} - 1$  solutions into random indices, and as long as we avoided the index with the solution (which

happens with probability  $1 - \frac{2}{\sqrt{\ell}}$ , the rest of the pairs will be of the form  $D_0 \times D_0$  with exactly one coordinate of overlapping instances with solutions. That coordinate will be the same as the index in the list problem with the solution.

So, since we are assuming Eve can run in  $\text{PFT}_{\ell(n)T(n)}$  time and we can create instances that look like key-exchange transcripts from list-problems, we can run Eve on each of these  $m$  different list-pair problems, and as long as she answers correctly for the  $c^*$  instance, we can solve our original problem in time  $O((\ell(n)T(n))^{1-\delta})$  for  $\delta > 0$ . This is a contradiction to the hardness of the list problem, meaning Eve's time is bounded by  $\Omega(\ell(n)T(n))$ .

Analyzing the error in this case, when the key exchange succeeds, the total variation distance between an instance of the list problem being split and the original key-exchange transcript is bounded above by the following two sides:

- For the  $c^*$  that splits the  $D_1$  instance of the list into one sampled from  $D_1 \times D_1$ , this succeeds with probability  $1 - \epsilon_{split} \cdot \ell$ .
- Given that we successfully split, the distance between the generated pairs of lists *after* we plant  $\sqrt{\ell} - 1$  instances with a solution between this and the idealized list of  $(D_b, D_{b'})$  instances with one  $(D_1, D_1)$ ,  $\sqrt{\ell} - 1$  of the form  $(D_1, D_0)$  and  $\sqrt{\ell} - 1$  of the form  $(D_0, D_1)$  is at most  $\frac{2}{\sqrt{\ell}} + (1 - \frac{2}{\sqrt{\ell}})(\sqrt{\ell} \cdot \epsilon_{plant}) \leq \frac{2}{\sqrt{\ell}} + \sqrt{\ell} \epsilon_{plant}$ .
- For the generated instances generated in a successful key exchange transcript, the error between this and the idealized list-pairs (described above) is at most  $\ell \cdot \epsilon_{plant}$ .
- Recall that  $\epsilon_{plant}, \epsilon_{split} \leq \frac{1}{100\ell}$  and that  $\ell \geq 2^{14}$ . So, combined, the key-exchange transcript distribution and splitting the list-hard problem distribution are indistinguishable with probability at most

$$\begin{aligned}
& 1 - (\epsilon_{split}\ell + \frac{2}{\sqrt{\ell}} + \sqrt{\ell}\epsilon_{plant} + \ell\epsilon_{plant}) \\
&= 1 - (\ell(\epsilon_{split} + \epsilon_{plant}) + \sqrt{\ell}\epsilon_{plant} + \frac{2}{\sqrt{\ell}}) \\
&\geq 1 - (\ell(\frac{2}{128\ell}) + \frac{1}{128\sqrt{\ell}} + \frac{2}{\sqrt{\ell}}) \\
&\geq 1 - (\frac{2}{128} + \frac{2}{128} + \frac{1}{128^2}) = 1 - \frac{1}{32} - \frac{1}{2^{14}} \\
&> 1 - \frac{1}{31}
\end{aligned}$$

Therefore, the total variation distance between key-exchange transcripts and the transformed ACLH instances is at most  $\frac{1}{31}$ .

Now, recall that if we have a  $\text{PFT}_{\ell(n)T(n)}$  algorithm  $E$  that resolves the single-bit key with advantage  $\delta$ , then there exists a  $\text{PFT}_{\ell(n)T(n)}$  algorithm  $E^*$  that resolves the index of the key exchange transcript with probability  $\delta/4$ . Let  $Transf$  be the algorithm that transforms an ACLH instance  $\mathbf{I}$  to the key-exchange transcript (with

TVD from a successful key-exchange transcript of  $\frac{1}{34}$ ) Therefore, the probability that we fool Eve into solving our ACLH problem is

$$\Pr[E^*(\text{Transf}(\mathbf{I})) = i] \geq \delta/4 - \frac{1}{31} \geq \frac{1}{16} - \frac{1}{31} > \frac{1}{34}$$

Now, since the ACLH problem  $P$  allows for  $\text{PFT}_{\ell(n)T(n)}$  adversaries to have advantage at most  $\frac{1}{34}$ , this is a contradiction. Therefore, there does not exist a  $\text{PFT}_{\ell(n)T(n)}$  eavesdropping adversary that can resolve the single bit key with advantage  $\frac{1}{4}$  (so resolving the key with probability  $1/2 + 1/4 = 3/4$ ).  $\square$

We note that the range,  $R \approx n^{6k}$  in the above corollary may be considered to be “too large” if you believe the hardness in the problem comes from a range where we are expected to get one solution with probability  $1/2$  ( $R = O(n^k)$ ). So, in the next corollary, we address that problem, getting the key exchange using this much smaller range.

Now, we can put all of these together to get a weak fine-grained key exchange. We will then boost it to be a strong fine-grained key exchange (see the Definition 25 for weak versus strong in this setting).

**Theorem 24.** *If a problem  $P$  is  $\ell(n)$ -KER with plant time  $G(n)$ , solve time  $S(n)$  and lower bound  $T(n)$  when  $\ell(n) \geq 2^{14}$ , then construction 23 is a  $((\ell(n)T(n), \alpha, \gamma)$ -FG-KeyExchange, with  $\gamma \leq \frac{1}{10,000\ell(n)e}$  and  $\alpha \leq \frac{1}{4}$ .*

*Proof.* This is a simple combination of the correctness of the protocol, and the fact that an eavesdropper must take more time than the honest parties. We have that the  $\Pr[b_A = b_B] \geq 1 - \frac{1}{10,000\ell e}$ , implying  $\gamma \leq \frac{1}{10,000\ell e}$  from Lemma 19. We have that Alice and Bob take time  $O(\ell(n)G(n) + \sqrt{\ell(n)S(n)})$  and Eve must take time  $\tilde{\Omega}(\ell(n)T(n))$  to get an advantage larger than  $\frac{1}{4}$  by Lemmas 20 and 21. Because  $P$  is KER,  $\ell(n)T(n) \in \tilde{\omega}(\ell(n)G(n) + \sqrt{\ell(n)S(n)})$ , implying there exists  $\delta > 0$  so that  $\ell(n)G(n) + \sqrt{\ell(n)S(n)} \in \tilde{O}(\ell(n)T(n)^{1-\delta})$ . So, we have correctness, efficiency and security.  $\square$

Next, we are going to amplify the security of this key exchange using parallel repetition, drawing off of strategies from [DNR04] and [BIN97].

**Theorem 25.** *If a weak  $(\ell(n)T(n), \alpha, \gamma)$ -FG-KeyExchange exists where  $\gamma = O(\frac{1}{n^c})$  for some constant  $c > 0$ , but  $\alpha = O(1)$ , then a Strong  $(\ell(n)T(n))$ -FG-KeyExchange also exists.*

*Proof.* Using techniques from [BIN97], we will phrase breaking this key exchange as an eavesdropper as an honest-verifier two-round parallel repetition game. The original game as a  $\text{PFT}_{\ell(n)T(n)}$  prover  $P$  and verifier  $V$ .  $V$  generates an honest transcript of the key exchange between Alice and Bob and sends this transcript to  $P$ . Note that the single-bit key sent in this protocol is uniformly distributed.  $P$  wins if  $P$  can output the key correctly. Now, because any eavesdropper running  $\text{PFT}_{\ell(n)T(n)}$



only has advantage  $\alpha$  of determining the key, the prover  $P$  has probability at most  $\frac{1}{2} + \alpha$  of winning this game. Let  $\beta = \frac{1}{2} + \alpha$ . By Theorem 4.1 of [BIN97], if we instead have  $V$  generate  $m$  parallel repetitions ( $m$  independent transcripts of the key exchange), then the probability that  $P$  can find *all* of the keys in  $\text{PFT}_{\ell(n)T(n)}$  is less than  $\frac{16}{1-\beta} \cdot e^{-m(1-\beta^2)/256}$  (which is larger than  $\frac{32}{(1-\beta)} \cdot e^{-mc(1-\beta^2)/256}$ ).

Let  $m = \frac{512}{1-\beta^2} \cdot \log(n)$ , which is sub-polynomial in  $n$  because  $\beta$  is at least constant. and we get that the probability the prover succeeds in finding all  $m$  keys is at most  $\beta' = O\left(\frac{1}{n^2}\right)$ . Now, we need this to work while there is some error  $\gamma$ . Note that  $\gamma$  is at most  $1/n^c$ , so the probability we get an error in any of the  $m$  instances of the key exchange is  $(1 - \gamma)^{d \cdot \log(n)}$  for some constant  $d$ . Asymptotically, this is  $e^{-\gamma d \log(n)} = n^{-\gamma d}$ . This is where we required  $\gamma$  to be so small: because  $\gamma = O(1/n^c)$ , this probability of failure is  $o(\sqrt{\gamma})$ , which is still insignificant.

Now, we need to turn this  $m$  parallel-repetition back into a key exchange. We will first do that by employing our fine-grained Goldreich-Levin method: the weak key-exchange will be run  $m$  times in parallel and Alice will additionally send a uniformly random  $m$ -length binary vector,  $\mathbf{r}$ . The key will be the  $m$  keys,  $\mathbf{k} = (k_1, \dots, k_m)$  dot-producted with  $\mathbf{r}$ :  $\mathbf{k} \cdot \mathbf{r}$ . Because  $m$  is sub-polynomial in  $n$  and the Goldreich-Levin security reduction only requires  $\tilde{O}(m^2)$  time,  $\mathbf{k} \cdot \mathbf{r}$  is a fine-grained hard-core bit for the transcript. Therefore, an eavesdropper will have advantage at most  $\frac{1}{2} + \text{insig}(n)$  in determining the shared key.  $\square$

**Remark 1.** *It is not obvious how to amplify correctness and security of a fine-grained key exchange at the same time. If we have a weak  $(\ell(n)T(n), \alpha, \gamma)$ -FG-KeyExchange, where  $\alpha = \text{insig}(n)$  but  $\gamma = O(1)$ , then we can use a standard repetition error-correcting code to amplify  $\gamma$ . That is, we can run the key exchange  $\log^2(n)$  times to get  $\log^2(n)$  keys (most of which will agree between Alice and Bob), and to send a message with these keys, send that message  $\log^2(n)$  times. With all but negligible probability, the decrypted message will agree with the sent message a majority of the time. Since with very high probability the adversary cannot recover any of the keys in  $\text{PFT}_{\ell(n)T(n)}$  time, this repetition scheme is still secure.*

As shown in Theorem 25, we can also amplify a key exchange that has constant correctness and polynomial soundness to one with  $1 - \text{insig}(n)$  correctness and polynomial soundness. However, it is unclear how to amplify both at the same time in a fine-grained manner.

**Corollary 10.** *If a problem  $P$  is  $\ell(n)$ -KER, then a Strong  $(\ell(n)T(n))$ -FG-KeyExchange exists.*

*Proof.* The probability of error in Construction 23 is at most  $\frac{1}{10,000\ell(n)e}$ , and  $\ell(n) = n^{\Omega(1)}$  (due to the fact that  $\ell(n)$  comes from the definition of list-hard, Definition 31. The probability a  $\text{PFT}_{\ell(n)T(n)}$  eavesdropper has of resolving the key is  $\frac{1}{2} + \alpha$  where  $\alpha \leq \frac{1}{4}$ . This means our  $\beta \leq \frac{3}{4} = O(1)$ . Since the clauses in theorem 25 are met, a Strong  $(\ell(n)T(n))$ -FG-KeyExchange exists.  $\square$

Finally, using the fact that Alice and Bob do not use each other's messages to produce their own in Construction 23, we prove that we can remove all interaction through repetition and get a  $T(n)$ -fine-grained public key cryptosystem.

**Lemma 22.** *Construction 23 does not need interaction.*

*Proof.* There is a constant probability that the construction fails at each round. So, Alice and Bob will simply run the protocol  $c \cdot \log(n)$  times in parallel and take the key generated from the first successful exchange. There are two errors to keep track of: the chance that Alice and Bob's  $S_A$  and  $S_B$  do not intersect in exactly one spot and the probability that an instance was generated with a false-positive. Since  $\epsilon_{\text{plant}}$  is so small ( $O(1/n^{\Omega(1)})$ ), we do not need to worry about the false-positives (the chance of generating one is insignificant). So, the error we are concerned with is the chance that none of the  $c \log(n)$  instances of the key exchange end up having  $S_A$  and  $S_B$  overlapping in exactly 1 entry. This happens with probability at most  $\Pr[\text{no overlap } c \log(n) \text{ times}] = (\Pr[\text{no overlap once}])^{c \log n} \leq O(1/n^c)$ , which is also insignificant. Therefore, the chance this key exchange fails is at most  $1 - (\frac{c \log(n)}{10,000\ell e} + \frac{1}{n^c}) = 1 - \text{insig}(n)$ .  $\square$

**Theorem 26.** *If a problem  $P$  is  $\ell(n)$ -KER, then a  $\ell(n) \cdot T(n)$ -fine-grained public key cryptosystem exists.*

*Proof.* First, consider an amplified, non-interactive version of Construction 23 (combination of Corollary 10 and lemma 22): Alice and Bob run the protocol  $m$  times in parallel, where  $m = \text{subpoly}(n)$ . The  $m$ -bit key they agree is the vector of keys exchanged. We now define the three algorithms for a fine-grained public key cryptosystem.

- **KeyGen( $1^n$ ):** run Bob's half of the non-interactive protocol  $m$  times, generating  $m$  collections of  $c \log(n)$  lists of  $\ell(n)$  instances of  $P$ :  $\{(\mathbf{I}_B^{(1,i)}, \dots, \mathbf{I}_B^{(c \log(n),i)})\}_{i \in [m]}$ . Each list  $\mathbf{I}_B^{(j,i)}$  has a random set  $S_B^{(j,i)} \subset [\ell]$  where instances  $I_k \in \mathbf{I}_B^{(j,i)}$  are from **Generate**( $n, 1$ ) if  $k \in S_B^{(j,i)}$  and from **Generate**( $n, 0$ ) otherwise. The public key is  $pk = \{(\mathbf{I}_B^{(1,i)}, \dots, \mathbf{I}_B^{(c \log(n),i)})\}_{i \in [m]}$  and the secret key is  $sk = \{(S_B^{(1,i)}, \dots, S_B^{(c \log(n),i)})\}_{i \in [m]}$ .
- **Encrypt( $pk, \mathbf{m} \in \{0, 1\}^m$ ):** run Alice's half of the protocol  $m$  times, solving for the shared key, and then encrypting a message under that key. More formally, generate  $m$  lists of  $c \log(n)$  sets  $S_A^{(j,i)} \subset [\ell]$  such that  $|S_A^{(j,i)}| = \sqrt{\ell}$ . Then, generate lists of instances  $\mathbf{I}_A^{(j,i)}$  for  $i \in \{1, \dots, m\}$  and  $j \in \{1, \dots, c \log(n)\}$ , where for every instance  $I_k^{(j,i)} \in \mathbf{I}_A^{(j,i)}$ ,  $I_k^{(j,i)} = \text{Generate}(n, 1)$  if  $k \in S_A^{(j,i)}$  and otherwise use **Generate**( $n, 0$ ). Then, for all of these  $m \cdot c \log(n)$  instances, generate a random vector  $\mathbf{r}^{i,j}$  of length  $\log(\ell)$  for the final part of the key exchange. Now, for each of these  $m$  instances, compute the shared key as in Construction the non-interactive version 23 (see lemma 22), to get a vector of keys  $\mathbf{k} = (k_1, \dots, k_m)$ . If any of these exchanges fail, output  $\perp$ . Finally, let the ciphertext  $ct = \left( \{((\mathbf{I}_A^{i,1}, \mathbf{r}^{i,1}), \dots, (\mathbf{I}_A^{i,c \log(n)}, \mathbf{r}^{i,c \log(n)}))\}_{i \in [m]}, \mathbf{k} \oplus \mathbf{m} \right)$ .
- **Decrypt( $sk, ct$ ):** Bob computes the shared key and decrypts the message. Formally, let  $ct = \left( \{((\mathbf{I}_A^{i,1}, \mathbf{r}^{i,1}), \dots, (\mathbf{I}_A^{i,c \log(n)}, \mathbf{r}^{i,c \log(n)}))\}_{i \in [m]}, \mathbf{c}^* \right)$ . Bob computes

the shared key just like Alice to get  $\mathbf{k}$ , and then decrypts the message with  $\mathbf{k} \oplus c^* = \mathbf{m}'$ . Output the  $m$ -bit message  $\mathbf{m}'$ .

Now we will prove this is indeed a fine-grained public key cryptosystem. First, because the key exchange took Alice and Bob  $\text{PFT}_{\ell(n)T(n)}$  time, this scheme is efficient, requiring at most  $(\ell(n)T(n))^{1-\delta} \cdot m \cdot (c \log n) = \tilde{O}(\ell(n)T(n)^{(1-\delta)})$  for constant  $\delta > 0$ .

Next, the scheme is correct. This comes directly from the fact that the key exchange succeeds with probability  $1 - \text{insig}(n)$ .

Lastly, the scheme is secure. This is a simple reduction from the security game to an eavesdropper. For sake of contradiction, let Eve be a  $\text{PFT}_{\ell(n)T(n)}$  adversary that can win the CPA-security game as in Definition 26 with probability  $\frac{1}{2} + \epsilon$  where  $\epsilon = \text{sig}(n)$ . Eve can then directly win the key exchange with the same advantage because the message and public key the challenger gives to Eve contains a key exchange (contains multiple key exchanges, but we can simulate all but one).  $\square$

**Corollary 11.** *Given the strong Zero- $k$ -Clique- $R$  Hypothesis over the range  $R = \ell(n)^2 n^{2k}$ , there exists a  $(\ell(n)T(n), 1/4, \text{insig}(n))$ -FG-KeyExchange, where Alice and Bob can exchange a sub-polynomial-sized key in time  $\tilde{O}(n^k \sqrt{\ell(n)} + n^2 \ell(n))$  for every polynomial  $\ell(n) = n^{\Omega(1)}$ .*

*There also exists a  $\ell(n)T(n)$ -fine-grained public-key cryptosystem, where we can encrypt a sub-polynomial sized message in time  $\tilde{O}(n^k \sqrt{\ell(n)} + n^2 \ell(n))$ .*

*Both of these protocols are optimized when  $\ell(n) = n^{2k-4}$ .*

*Proof.* This comes from the fact that strong Zero- $k$ -Clique- $R$  Hypothesis implies that Zero- $k$ -Clique is a KER problem by Theorem 20, Theorem 19, and Theorem 18. So we can use construction 23 to get the key-exchange by Theorem 24 and Claim 5.

The optimization comes from minimizing  $\tilde{O}(n^k \sqrt{\ell(n)} + n^2 \ell(n))$ , which is simply to set  $n^k \sqrt{\ell(n)} = n^2 \ell(n)$ . This results in  $\ell(n) = n^{2k-4}$ .

The gap between honest parties and dishonest parties is computed as follows. Honest parties take  $H(n) = \tilde{O}(\ell(n)n^2) = \tilde{O}(n^{2k-2})$ . Dishonest parties take  $E(n) = \tilde{O}(\ell(n)n^k) = \tilde{O}(n^{3k-4})$ . We have that  $E(n) = H(n)^t$  where  $t = \frac{3k-4}{2k-2}$ , which approaches 1.5 as  $k \rightarrow \infty$ . So, we have close to a 1.5 gap between honest parties and dishonest ones as long as we assume  $T(n) = n^k$ .  $\square$

The Zero-3-Clique hypothesis (the Zero Triangle hypothesis) is generally better believed than the Zero- $k$ -Clique hypothesis for larger  $k$ . Note that even with the strong Zero-3-Clique hypothesis we get a key exchange with a gap in the running times of Alice and Bob vs Eve. In this case, the gap is  $t = 5/4 = 1.2$ .

Also, since the Zero- $k$ -Clique-hypothesis may be more believable over a smaller range, say  $R = n^k$ , we can combine Corollary 11 and Theorem 16 to get the below result: even with a relatively small range, we can still build a fine-grained public-key cryptosystem.

**Corollary 12.** *Given the strong Zero- $k$ -Clique- $R$  Hypothesis over range  $R = n^k$ , there exists a  $\ell(n)T(n)$ -fine-grained public-key cryptosystem, where we can encrypt a sub-polynomial sized message in time  $\tilde{O}(n^k \sqrt{\ell(n)} + n^2 \ell(n))$ .*

## 4.8 A Key Exchange Approaching the $N^2$ Gap

In this section, we discuss how to build a fine-grained key exchange with a gap approaching  $N^2$ . More formally, we build a  $(\ell(n)T(n), 1/4, \text{insig}(n))$ -FG-KeyExchange using the strong Zero- $k$ -Clique- $R$  Hypothesis over range  $R = n^{8k}$ , so that honest parties take time  $\tilde{O}(n^{k+2})$  and any dishonest party must take time at least  $\tilde{\Omega}(n^{2k})$ . In this construction,  $\ell(n) = 2n^k$  and  $T(n) = n^k$ . This will yield a gap of  $N$  to  $N^{2-4/(k+2)}$ . This is an improvement over the previous construction, which had a gap of  $N$  to  $N^{1.5-\delta(k)}$ . However, this construction requires using more specific properties of Zero- $k$ -Clique.

The construction here will be very similar to Construction 23, but instead of using the property of an instance having a solution vs an instance *not* having one to find a matching index, Alice and Bob will use the *location* of their planted Zero- $k$ -Clique's. Recall that  $\text{Generate}(n, 1)$  produces a witness. Alice and Bob will essentially be comparing witnesses.

Due to the nature of the security reduction, we make assume the strong Zero- $k$ -Clique- $R$  Hypothesis, but use  $\hat{R} = \sqrt{R}$  in our construction.

**Construction 27** (Better Fine-Grained Key Exchange). *A fine-grained key exchange for exchanging a single bit key using properties of Zero- $k$ -Clique.*

- **Setup**( $1^n$ ): output  $\text{MPK} = (n, \ell)$  where  $\ell = 2n^k$  and  $\hat{R} = \sqrt{(R)}$  (in this case,  $\hat{R} = n^{4k}$ ).
- **KeyGen**( $\text{MPK}$ ): Alice and Bob both get  $n$  and  $\ell$ .
  - Alice first generates a random subset  $S_A \subset [\ell]$  where for each  $i \in [\ell]$ ,  $i \in S_A$  with probability  $\frac{1}{2}$ . She generates a list of Zero- $k$ -Clique instances over range  $\hat{R}$ :  $\mathbf{I}_A = (I_A^1, \dots, I_A^\ell)$  where for all  $i \in S_A$ ,  $I_A^i = \text{Generate}(n, 1)$  and for all  $i \notin S_A$ ,  $I_A^i = \text{Generate}(n, 0)$  (using Alice's private randomness). For each  $i \in S_A$ , Alice also receives the witness (zero clique) for  $I_A^i$ :  $w_A^i = \text{wit}(I_A^i)$ . Alice publishes  $\mathbf{I}_A$  and a random vector  $\mathbf{v} \xleftarrow{\$} \{0, 1\}^{\log \ell}$ .
  - Bob computes  $\mathbf{I}_B = (I_B^1, \dots, I_B^\ell)$  similarly: generating a random  $S_B \subset [\ell]$  such that  $i \in S_B$  with probability  $\frac{1}{2}$ , and for every instance  $I_B^j \in \mathbf{I}_B$ , if  $j \in S_B$ ,  $I_B^j = \text{Generate}(n, 1)$  and if  $j \notin S_B$ ,  $I_B^j = \text{Generate}(n, 0)$ . Bob publishes  $\mathbf{I}_B$  and keeps the set of witnesses  $w_B^j$  for every  $j \in S_B$ .
- **Compute shared key**: Alice receives  $\mathbf{I}_B$  and Bob receives  $\mathbf{I}_A$ .
  - For every  $i \in S_A$ , Alice checks if  $w_A^i$  is also a witness for  $I_B^i$ . If  $w_A^i = \text{wit}(I_B^i)$  then she records  $i \in L_A$ .
  - For every  $j \in S_B$ , Bob checks if  $w_B^j$  is also a witness for  $I_A^j$ . If  $w_B^j = \text{wit}(I_A^j)$  then he records  $j \in L_B$ .
- **Check**: Alice takes her private list  $L_A$ : if  $|L_A| \neq 1$ , Alice publishes that the exchange failed. Bob does the same thing with his list  $L_B$ : if  $|L_B| \neq 1$ , Bob

publishes that the exchange failed. If either Alice or Bob gave or received a failure, they both know, and go back to the **KeyGen** step.

If no failure occurred, then  $|L_A| = |L_B| = 1$ . Alice interprets the index  $i \in L_A$  as a vector and computes  $i \cdot \mathbf{v}$  as her key. Bob uses the index in  $j \in L_B$  and also computes  $j \cdot \mathbf{v}$ . With high probability,  $i = j$  and so the keys are the same.

#### 4.8.1 Proof of Correctness

As noted in Section 4.7, there could be problems with the instances generated: some of the **Generate**( $n, 0$ ) could fail and have a solution, and similarly **Generate**( $n, 1$ ) could not be the right distribution. Since we are dealing with the specifics of the Zero- $k$ -Clique problem, we will analyze the failure probability from that perspective.

**Lemma 23.** *After running Construction 27, Alice and Bob agree on a key  $k$  with probability at least  $1 - \frac{\ell^2}{2R^2} \geq 1 - \frac{2}{n^{6k}}$ .*

*Proof.* Since this is a Las Vegas algorithm, the only way this could fail is if an event occurred such that both Alice and Bob's list  $L_A$  and  $L_B$  each had size exactly 1 and  $L_A \neq L_B$ .

First, let's compute the probability that at a given index  $i$ , Alice and Bob's planted witnesses match. This happens if both Alice and Bob decide to plant (independently with probability  $\frac{1}{2}$ ), and the locations they plant are equal. Let's denote this event as **witEq** <sub>$i$</sub> .

$$\begin{aligned} \Pr[\text{witEq}_i] &= \Pr[\text{Alice and Bob plant} \wedge w_A^i = w_B^i] \\ &= \frac{1}{4} \cdot \Pr[w_A^i = w_B^i | \text{Alice and Bob plant}] \\ &= \frac{1}{4n^k} \end{aligned}$$

Next, let **NoMatch** be the event that none of the planted witnesses match each other (so there is no intended solution).

$$\begin{aligned} \Pr[\text{NoMatch}] &= 1 - \Pr[\exists i \text{ s.t. } \text{witEq}_i] \\ &\leq 1 - \sum_{i=1}^{\ell} \Pr[\text{witEq}_i] \\ &= 1 - \ell \cdot \frac{1}{4n^k} \\ &= 1 - \frac{2n^k}{4n^k} = \frac{1}{2}. \end{aligned}$$

Now, let **AtoB** <sub>$i$</sub>  be the event that Alice plants at index  $i$  and matches with a non-planted clique on Bob's side, and **BtoA** <sub>$j$</sub>  be the event that Bob plants at index  $j$  and matches with a non-planted clique on Alice's side. These probabilities are symmetric. Notice if we assume that there is no match and that Alice has planted at index  $i$ , the

probability of the following event occurring is exactly the probability that a randomly weighted  $k$ -clique is a zero- $k$ -clique.

$$\begin{aligned}\Pr[\text{AtoB}_i|\text{NoMatch}] &\leq \Pr[\text{AtoB}_i|\text{NoMatch} \wedge \text{Alice plants at } i] \\ &= \frac{1}{\hat{R}}.\end{aligned}$$

Let **Bad** be the event that Alice and Bob agree on separate indices as the key (that is, the exchange fails). Putting this together with the above calculations, we have that

$$\begin{aligned}\Pr[\text{Bad}] &\leq \Pr[\text{NoMatch} \wedge \nexists i, j \text{ s.t. } \text{AtoB}_i \wedge \text{BtoA}_j] \\ &= \Pr[\text{NoMatch}] \cdot \Pr[\exists i, j \text{ s.t. } \text{AtoB}_i \wedge \text{BtoA}_j | \text{NoMatch}] \\ &\leq \frac{1}{2} \cdot \Pr[\exists i \text{ s.t. } \text{AtoB}_i \wedge \exists j \text{ s.t. } \text{BtoA}_j | \text{NoMatch}] \\ &\leq \frac{1}{2} \cdot \Pr[\exists i \text{ s.t. } \text{AtoB}_i | \text{NoMatch}] \cdot \Pr[\exists j \text{ s.t. } \text{BtoA}_j | \text{NoMatch}] \\ &\leq \frac{1}{2} \cdot \left( \sum_{i=1}^{\ell} \Pr[\text{AtoB}_i | \text{NoMatch}] \right) \cdot \left( \sum_{j=1}^{\ell} \Pr[\text{BtoA}_j | \text{NoMatch}] \right) \\ &\leq \frac{1}{2} \cdot \left( 1 - \frac{\ell}{\hat{R}} \cdot \frac{\ell}{\hat{R}} \right) \\ &\leq \frac{1}{2} \cdot \frac{\ell^2}{\hat{R}^2} = \frac{1}{2} \cdot \frac{4n^{2k}}{n^{8k}} = \frac{2}{n^{6k}}.\end{aligned}$$

□

## 4.8.2 Proof of Soundness

**Time for Alice and Bob.** Here we will show that the key exchange algorithm terminates in time  $\tilde{O}(n^{k+2})$  by computing the time Alice and Bob take, and then because this is a Las Vegas type of algorithm, show that Alice and Bob will not have to repeat the exchange many times before a key is agreed upon with very high probability.

**Lemma 24.** *Alice and Bob take expected  $\tilde{O}(n^{k+2})$  time to run Construction 27, and will terminate in  $\tilde{O}(n^{k+2})$  time with probability  $1 - \text{negl}(n)$ .*

*Proof.* As in Construction 23, Alice and Bob repeat all of the steps each time they report a failure. So, we will compute a lower bound on the probability that there is no failure: this is the chance that both there is exactly one intended match between witnesses and no unintended matches.

First, let us compute the probability that there is exactly one index  $i$  such that  $w_A^i = w_B^i$ . Notice that the chance that for an index  $i$ , that Alice and Bob agree is the chance that they both decide to plant a solution at  $i$  and they planted in the same

place:  $\frac{1}{4} \cdot \frac{1}{n^k} = \frac{1}{4n^k}$ . So, the probability that their intended plants match at exactly one index is

$$\begin{aligned}
\Pr[\text{exactly one intended intersection}] &= \binom{\ell}{1} \cdot \Pr[\text{agree at index } \ell] \\
&\quad \prod_{i=1}^{\ell-1} \Pr[\text{don't agree at index } i] \\
&= \ell \left(1 - \frac{1}{2n^k}\right)^{\ell-1} \frac{1}{4n^k} \\
&\geq 2n^k \left(1 - \frac{1}{2n^k}\right)^{2n^k} \cdot \frac{1}{4n^k} \\
&\sim \frac{1}{e} \cdot \frac{1}{2} = \frac{1}{2e}.
\end{aligned}$$

Now, we will compute the probability that there are no unintended matches. Recall from the proof of 23 that if we ignore any edge of the planted clique, all other edge weights in the graph are uniform and independent. Let  $\text{NoMatch}_i$  be the event that  $w_A^i \neq w_B^i$  or that one of these witnesses does not exist. So if we again let  $\text{AtoB}_i$  be the event that Alice plants at index  $i$  and matches with a non-planted clique on Bob's side, and  $\text{BtoA}_j$  be the event that Bob plants at index  $j$  and matches with a non-planted clique on Alice's side, we have

$$\begin{aligned}
\Pr[\text{AtoB}_i] &= \Pr[\text{NoMatch}_i] \Pr[\text{AtoB}_i | \text{NoMatch}_i] + 0 \\
&\leq 1 \cdot \Pr[\text{AtoB}_i | \text{NoMatch}_i] = \frac{1}{\hat{R}}.
\end{aligned}$$

Computing the probability that there are no unintended matches for either Alice or Bob, we get the following union bound:

$$\begin{aligned}
\Pr[\text{no unintended matches}] &\leq 1 - \Pr[\text{exists unintended match}] \\
&\geq 1 - \sum_{i=1}^{\ell} (\Pr[\text{AtoB}_i | \text{NoMatch}_i] \\
&\quad + \Pr[\text{BtoA}_i | \text{NoMatch}_i]) \\
&\geq 1 - \frac{2\ell}{\hat{R}} \geq 1 - \frac{4n^k}{n^{4k}} = 1 - \frac{4}{n^{3k}}.
\end{aligned}$$

Finally, putting these probabilities together, we get the probability that Alice and Bob do not fail after a round is

$$\begin{aligned}
\Pr[\text{Alice and Bob stop}] &\geq \Pr[1 \text{ intended match} \wedge \text{no unintended matches}] \\
&= \Pr[1 \text{ intended match}] \cdot \\
&\quad \Pr[\text{no unintended matches} | 1 \text{ intended}] \\
&\geq \Pr[1 \text{ intended match}] \cdot \Pr[\text{no unintended matches}] \\
&\geq \frac{1}{2e} \cdot \left(1 - \frac{4}{n^{3k}}\right) \\
&\geq \frac{1}{4e}.
\end{aligned}$$

Therefore, Alice and Bob are expected to terminate in a constant number of rounds, and will terminate with all-but-negligible probability after  $\text{polylog}(n)$  rounds.  $\square$

**Time for Eve.** Now we prove that assuming strong Zero- $k$ -Clique- $R$  Hypothesis over range  $R = n^{8k}$ , then an eavesdropper requires  $\tilde{\Omega}(n^{2k})$  time to solve for the shared key with probability at least  $\frac{1}{2} + \text{sig}(n)$ .

**Lemma 25.** *Assuming the strong Zero- $k$ -Clique- $R$  Hypothesis over range  $R \geq n^{8k}$ , an eavesdropper Eve, when given the transcript  $\mathbf{I}_T$  from Construction 27, requires  $\tilde{\Omega}(n^{2k})$  time to solve for the shared key with probability  $\frac{3}{4}$ .*

*Proof.* This proof will be very similar to the proof of Lemma 21. There are two parts: first is the Goldreich-Levin (GL) trick from Theorem 22 showing that identifying the single bit of the key implies Eve can also solve for the shared index that Alice and Bob used, and the second is to use this index to solve an instance of Zero- $k$ -Clique drawn from  $D_1$  (i.e. find an witness/zero- $k$ -clique).

Just as in the proof of Lemma 21, we can use Theorem 22 to show that if Eve has advantage  $\delta_{eve}$  in distinguishing between a key of 1 and a key of 0, then we can use Eve to build  $\mathcal{A}$  that can reconstruct the index in  $L_A \cap L_B$  with probability  $\delta_{eve}/4$ .

Now, let  $\mathcal{A}$  be an algorithm that when given a random transcript of Alice and Bob's completed key exchange can output the index that Alice and Bob agreed upon with probability  $\delta_{\mathcal{A}}$ . That is,  $\mathcal{A}$  outputs an index  $i \in [\ell]$  such that  $I_A^i$  and  $I_B^i$  each have one Zero- $k$ -Clique and  $\text{wit}(I_A^i) = \text{wit}(I_B^i)$ .

Recall that Zero- $k$ -Clique is List-Hard and should not be solvable in time less than  $\Omega(\ell(n)n^k)$  with probability greater than  $1/100$ ; we will use  $\mathcal{A}$  to solve the list problem of Zero- $k$ -Clique. Let  $\mathbf{I} = (I_1, \dots, I_\ell)$  be an instance of the list problem for Zero- $k$ -Clique: for a random index  $i$ ,  $I_i \leftarrow D_1$ , and for all other  $j \neq i$ ,  $I_j \leftarrow D_0$ . Zero- $k$ -Clique is also correlated splittable, as proved in Section 4.5.3 with error  $\epsilon_{split} \leq \binom{k}{2} 4^{\binom{k}{2}} 3n^k / \sqrt{R}$ . Recall also that  $\epsilon_{plant} \leq 2n^k / \sqrt{R}$  when we plant over the range  $\hat{R} = \sqrt{R}$ .

Let  $\mathcal{B}$  be our List-Problem adversary that will use  $\mathcal{A}$ . As in Lemma 21, we will take our list problem, split each instance, and plant in some of those instances before we hand what should look like a transcript to  $\mathcal{A}$ .  $\mathcal{A}$  will then return an index, which  $\mathcal{B}$  can brute-force check in time  $O(n^k)$ . This process is as follows:

1. Adversary  $\mathcal{B}$  gets a list problem of Zero- $k$ -Clique:  $\mathbf{I} = (I_1, \dots, I_\ell)$ .
2.  $\mathcal{B}$  splits  $\mathbf{I}$  via  $\text{Split}_{Cor}$  to get  $m = \binom{k}{2}$  pairs of lists:  $\mathbf{I}^{(c)} = ((I_{1,0}^{(c)}, I_{1,1}^{(c)}), \dots, (I_{\ell,0}^{(c)}, I_{\ell,1}^{(c)}))$  for every  $c \in [m]$ .
3. For every  $i \in \ell$ ,  $\mathcal{B}$  chooses with probability  $\frac{1}{2}$  to add  $i$  to set  $S_{plantA}$ , and with the same probability add  $i$  to  $S_{plantB}$ . Then for each  $c \in [m]$  and every  $i \in S_{plantA}$  and  $j \in S_{plantB}$ ,  $\mathcal{B}$  replaces  $I_{i,0}^{(c)}$  with  $\text{Generate}(n, 1)$  and  $I_{j,1}^{(c)}$  with  $\text{Generate}(n, 1)$ .



4. For every  $c \in [m]$ ,  $\mathcal{B}$  gives the planted  $\mathbf{I}^{(c)}$  to  $\mathcal{A}$ . If  $\mathcal{A}$  returns a index  $j$ ,  $\mathcal{B}$  brute force checks if  $I_j$  has a zero- $k$ -clique. If so,  $\mathcal{B}$  returns  $j$ .

If none of these indices work,  $\mathcal{B}$  returns failure symbol  $\perp$ .

Before we go to the next part of the proof, we will define what an Ideal (successful) Transcript between Alice and Bob looks like. Alice and Bob produce lists of Zero- $k$ -Clique instances where for every  $i \in S_A$  and  $j \in S_B$ ,  $I_A^i, I_B^j \sim D_1$ , and for every  $i \notin S_A$  and  $j \notin S_B$  we have  $I_A^i, I_B^j \sim D_0$ . Moreover, there exists a single  $i^*$  so that  $wit(I_A^{i^*}) = wit(I_B^{i^*})$  — this does not hold true for any other index.

Let  $i^*$  represent the index in the list problem with a solution.

**TVD of List-Hard Problem Transformation to Ideal Transcript.** Recall there exists a  $c^*$  such that  $\mathbf{I}^{(c^*)}$  is a list of pairs where there exists an index  $i$  such that  $(I_{i,0}^{(c^*)}, I_{i,1}^{(c^*)})$  is TVD  $\epsilon_{split}$  from  $D_{Cor}$  and for all  $j \neq i$ ,  $(I_{j,0}^{(c^*)}, I_{j,1}^{(c^*)})$  is TVD  $\epsilon_{split}$  from  $D_0 \times D_0$ . This gives  $\mathbf{I}^{(c^*)}$  TVD at most  $\ell\epsilon_{split}$  from an ideal distribution at this step.

Now, let us take the ideal distribution from the step above and plant. With probability  $\frac{1}{2}$ , we will *not* plant over index  $i^*$  on Alice's side, and with the same probability will not plant over  $i^*$  on Bob's side. So with probability at least  $\frac{1}{4}$ , we have not planted over  $i^*$ , preserving  $(I_{j,0}^{(c^*)}, I_{j,1}^{(c^*)}) \sim D_{Cor}$ .

Assuming we did not plant over  $i^*$ , we plant at most  $2\ell - 2 < 2\ell$  instances, which puts us at most  $2\ell\epsilon_{plant}$  TVD from the ideal distribution. Notice that this final ideal distribution is the ideal transcript distribution.

So, still assuming that we did not plant over  $i^*$ . Then, the TVD from the ideal distribution is

$$\begin{aligned} \ell\epsilon_{split} + 2\ell\epsilon_{plant} &\leq 1 - \left( 2n^k \cdot \frac{4^{k^2} \cdot k^2 \cdot 3n^k}{\sqrt{R}} + \frac{4n^{2k}}{\sqrt{R}} \right) \\ &\leq \frac{4^{k^2} k^2 \cdot 6n^{2k}}{n^{4k}} + \frac{4}{n^{2k}} \\ &= \text{insig}(n) \end{aligned}$$

**TVD of Real Transcript to Ideal Transcript.** First, we will assume that there is exactly one  $i^*$  in  $S_A \cap S_B$  such that  $wit(I_A^{i^*}) = wit(I_B^{i^*})$ ; this happens with probability at least  $\frac{1}{2e}$  as per the proof of Lemma 24. Then, the TVD between this transcript and an Ideal Transcript is at most

$$2\ell\epsilon_{plant} \leq \frac{4n^{2k}}{\sqrt{R}} = \text{insig}(n).$$

**Finishing the proof.** In order to make a 'real'-looking transcript,  $\mathcal{B}$  needs to produce failed key exchange messages between Alice and Bob. This is easy to do — just simulate their exchanges (which is an exact simulation of the real distribution) until one will succeed in producing a key. Then, replace the successful one with the reduction-generated transcript.

So, assume that when planting in the reduction, we do not plant over  $i^*$ , which happens with probability  $\frac{1}{2}$ . Let  $\Pi_{Reduction}$  indicate the distribution of the reduction transcript,  $\Pi_{Real}$  be the distribution of the real transcript, and  $\Pi_{Ideal}$  be the distribution of an Ideal Transcript. Then, the total variation distance between the reduction-generated transcript and a real transcript is

$$\begin{aligned} \text{TVD}(\Pi_{Reduction}, \Pi_{Real}) &\leq \text{TVD}(\Pi_{Reduction}, \Pi_{Ideal}) + \text{TVD}(\Pi_{Ideal}, \Pi_{Real}) \\ &\leq 2 \cdot \text{insig}(n) = \text{insig}(n). \end{aligned}$$

Since  $\mathcal{A}$  succeeds on  $\delta_{\mathcal{A}}$ -fraction of Real Transcripts, she will succeed on at least  $\delta_{\mathcal{A}} - \text{insig}(n)$  Reduction Transcripts. Since  $\delta_{\mathcal{A}}$  is  $\frac{1/4}{4} = \frac{1}{16}$ , thanks to the GL trick described before,  $\mathcal{B}$  can solve the search problem with probability at least  $\frac{1}{17} < \frac{1}{16} - \text{insig}(n)$  if  $\mathcal{B}$  does not plant over  $i^*$ . This event happens with probability  $\frac{1}{4}$ , so the chance that  $\mathcal{B}$  is able to solve the list-hard problem is at least  $\frac{1}{68}$ . This is greater than  $\frac{1}{100}$ , violating the strong Zero- $k$ -Clique- $R$  Hypothesis.  $\square$

**Weak and Strong Key Exchange and Public Key Cryptosystem** Much like our original construction, we will now prove that Construction 27 is a weak key exchange (see Definition 25). Then, because of Theorem 25, we will be able to amplify it to get a strong key exchange.

**Theorem 28.** *Given the strong Zero- $k$ -Cliqueover range  $R \geq n^{8k}$ , there exists a  $(n^{2k}, 1/4, 1/n^{5k})$ -FG-KeyExchange, where Alice and Bob can exchange a sub-polynomial sized key in time  $\tilde{O}(n^{2k+2})$ .*

*Proof.* This is just a combination of the above lemmas. The probability that the algorithm is correct and runs in time  $\tilde{O}(n^{k+2})$  is  $1 - \frac{1}{n^{6k}} - \text{negl}(n) \geq 1 - \frac{1}{n^{5k}}$ , by combining Lemmas 24 and 23. Then, Lemma 25 states that any eavesdropper requires time at least  $\tilde{\Omega}(n^{2k})$  to have a  $\frac{1}{4}$  advantage in guessing the shared key.  $\square$

Now, an eavesdropper having a  $\frac{1}{4}$  advantage at guessing a shared key is too much. Fortunately, we can amplify the soundness of the protocol via Theorem 25.

**Corollary 13.** *Given the strong Zero- $k$ -Clique- $R$  Hypothesis over range  $R \geq n^{8k}$ , there exists a **Strong**  $(n^{2k})$ -FG-KeyExchange where Alice and Bob run in time  $\tilde{O}(n^{k+2})$ .*

*Proof.* Theorem 28 shows that there exists a  $(n^{2k}, 1/4, 1/n^{5k})$ -FG-KeyExchange. This means that we can apply Theorem 25 and get a  $(n^2, \text{insig}(n), \text{insig}(n))$ -FG-KeyExchange. Note that amplifying the key exchange only multiplies the runtime by a sub-polynomial amount ( $c \log(n)$ ), and so the fine-grained runtime is the same:  $\tilde{O}(n^{k+2})$ .  $\square$

Finally, as before, we can compile our interactive key exchange into one that does not involve interaction.

**Lemma 26.** *Construction 27 does not need interaction.*

*Proof.* This proof is almost identical to the proof of Lemma 22. Because there is only a constant probability that the construction fails at each round, Alice and Bob will run the protocol  $c \log(n)$  times in parallel and use the key generated from the first successful exchange.

There are two cases in which this exchange fails. First, none of the exchanges were successful. Second, Alice or Bob disagree on an exchange (e.g. Alice thought the exchange succeeded while Bob believes it failed). To deal with this first case, we point out that since each attempted exchange is independent, the chance that they were *all* unsuccessful is  $O(\frac{1}{2^{c \log(n)}}) = O(\frac{1}{n^c}) = \text{insig}(n)$ . Dealing with the second case is slightly more subtle. We use similar logic to the proof of Lemma 23. Recall that this is the case that either Alice plants at index  $i$  and matches with a non-planted clique on Bob's side, *or* vice-versa. The probability of one of these events happening is equal to  $\frac{1}{R}$ , and so the probability that either one happens is at most  $\leq \frac{2}{R}$  by a union bound. Thus the probability that one of these events happens is  $\leq c \log(n) \cdot \frac{2}{R} = \text{insig}(n)$ .

Therefore, the key exchange succeeds with probability  $1 - \text{insig}(n)$ . Alice and Bob take time  $c \log(n)n^{2k}$ , and Eve still only has an insignificant advantage at guessing the key since the transcript will look the same.  $\square$

Then, because we do not need interaction, we get a public key cryptosystem.

**Corollary 14.** *Given the strong Zero- $k$ -Clique- $R$  Hypothesis over range  $R = n^{8k}$ , exists a  $n^{2k}$ -fine-grained public-key cryptosystem, where we can encrypt a sub-polynomial sized message in time  $\tilde{O}(n^{k+2})$ .*

*Proof.* We will use the same transformation from the proof of Theorem 26: use the amplified, non-interactive version of Construction 27 (Lemma 22)  $m = \text{subpoly}(n)$  times in parallel. The construction is as follows:

- **KeyGen( $1^n$ ):** run Bob's half of the protocol  $m$  times, generating  $m \cdot c \log(n)$  lists of  $2n^k$  instances of Zero- $k$ -Clique,  $\{(\mathbf{I}_B^{i,1}, \dots, \mathbf{I}_B^{i,c \log(n)})\}_{i \in [m]}$ , along with witnesses (if planted)  $\{(\mathbf{w}_B^{i,1}, \dots, \mathbf{w}_B^{i,c \log(n)})\}_{i \in [m]}$ . Bob publishes the public key  $\mathbf{pk} = \{(\mathbf{I}_B^{i,1}, \dots, \mathbf{I}_B^{i,c \log(n)})\}_{i \in [m]}$  and keeps  $\mathbf{sk} = \{(\mathbf{w}_B^{i,1}, \dots, \mathbf{w}_B^{i,c \log(n)})\}_{i \in [m]}$  as the secret key.
- **Encrypt( $pk, \mathbf{m} \in \{0,1\}^m$ ):** run Alice's half of the protocol  $m$  times as well. Alice generates  $m \cdot c \log(n)$  lists of  $2n^k$  instances of Zero- $k$ -Clique and their witnesses (if they were planted) along with a random vector for dot-producting:  $\{((\mathbf{I}_A^{i,1}, \mathbf{r}^{i,1}), \dots, (\mathbf{I}_A^{i,c \log(n)}, \mathbf{r}^{i,c \log(n)}))\}_{i \in [m]}$  and  $\{(\mathbf{w}_A^{i,1}, \dots, \mathbf{w}_A^{i,c \log(n)})\}_{i \in [m]}$ . Alice then executes the amplified key exchange per Corollary 10 and Lemma 26 to get a shared key  $k_i$  for each  $i \in [m]$ . If any of the key exchanges fail, Alice outputs  $\perp$ , and the encryption fails. Otherwise, Alice has a vector  $\mathbf{k}$  and outputs the ciphertext  $ct = \left( \{((\mathbf{I}_A^{i,1}, \mathbf{r}^{i,1}), \dots, (\mathbf{I}_A^{i,c \log(n)}, \mathbf{r}^{i,c \log(n)}))\}_{i \in [m]}, \mathbf{k} \oplus \mathbf{m} \right)$ .
- **Decrypt( $sk, ct$ ):** Bob uses his secret key to finish the  $m$  key exchanges, using  $ct$ , and then uses that vector of keys  $\mathbf{k}$  to decrypt the message. More formally, let  $sk = \{(\mathbf{w}_B^{i,1}, \dots, \mathbf{w}_B^{i,c \log(n)})\}_{i \in [m]}$  and parse the ciphertext as  $ct =$

$(\{((\mathbf{I}_A^{i,1}, \mathbf{r}^{i,1}), \dots, (\mathbf{I}_A^{i, c \log(n)}, \mathbf{r}^{i, c \log(n)}))\}_{i \in [m]}, \mathbf{c})$ . For every  $i \in [m]$ ,  $(\mathbf{w}_B^{i,1}, \dots, \mathbf{w}_B^{i, c \log(n)})$  and  $((\mathbf{I}_A^{i,1}, \mathbf{r}^{i,1}), \dots, (\mathbf{I}_A^{i, c \log(n)}, \mathbf{r}^{i, c \log(n)}))$  are a transcript for the amplified non-interactive key exchange (see Lemma 26) from Bob's perspective, and so Bob will be able to extract a key  $k^i$ . Let  $\mathbf{k} = (k^1, \dots, k^m)$ , and  $\mathbf{m}' = \mathbf{k} \oplus \mathbf{c}$ . Output  $\mathbf{m}'$  as the decrypted message.

Now we will prove this is a fine-grained public key cryptosystem. First, we look at how much time Alice and Bob took to run. They ran the amplified key exchange  $m$  times, taking a total of  $\tilde{O}(2n^{k+2})$  time since  $m = \text{subpoly}(n)$ . So, Alice and Bob took  $\text{PFT}_{n^{2k}}$  time.

Next, the scheme is correct. This comes directly from the fact that the key exchange succeeds with probability  $1 - \text{insig}(n)$ , and so the chance that any of Alice's sub-polynomial encryptions or Bob's decryptions fail is still  $1 - \text{subpoly}(n) \cdot \text{insig}(n) = 1 - \text{insig}(n)$ .

Lastly, the scheme is secure. This again is a simple reduction from the security game to an eavesdropper. For sake of contradiction, let Eve be a  $\text{PFT}_{\ell(n)T(n)}$  adversary that can win the CPA-security game as in Definition 26 with probability  $\frac{1}{2} + \epsilon$  where  $\epsilon = \text{sig}(n)$ . Eve can then directly win the key exchange with the same advantage because the message and public key the challenger gives to Eve is simply a transcript of a key exchange.  $\square$

We can also still apply Theorem 16 to get these same results by assuming strong Zero- $k$ -Clique- $R$  Hypothesis over  $R = O(n^k)$ .

**Corollary 15.** *Given the strong Zero- $k$ -Clique- $R$  Hypothesis over range  $R = n^k$ , there exist a **Strong**  $(n^{2k})$ -FG-KeyExchange and a  $\ell(n)T(n)$ -fine-grained public-key cryptosystem where we can generate keys, encrypt, and decrypt a sub-polynomial sized message in time  $\tilde{O}(n^{k+2})$ .*

**Generalizing Zero- $k$ -Clique Properties.** Note that it is certainly possible to abstract the property of Zero- $k$ -Clique used in this construction to generalize it to other problems. However, at some point we are over-complicating these properties. We chose to write this construction with respect to Zero- $k$ -Clique, and leave formally describing the extra properties required for future work in the case that there are other problems that can be used in this kind of key exchange. In particular, we used properties related explicitly to the size and structure of the witnesses of Zero- $k$ -Clique. While we do believe there should be other natural problems with these properties, it will be helpful to see what other problems are key-exchange ready first.

# Bibliography

- [ABW10] Benny Applebaum, Boaz Barak, and Avi Wigderson. Public-key cryptography from different assumptions. In *Proceedings of the Forty-second ACM Symposium on Theory of Computing*, STOC '10, pages 171–180, New York, NY, USA, 2010. ACM.
- [AHI<sup>+</sup>17] Benny Applebaum, Naama Haramaty, Yuval Ishai, Eyal Kushilevitz, and Vinod Vaikuntanathan. Low-complexity cryptographic hash functions. In *8th Innovations in Theoretical Computer Science Conference, ITCS 2017, January 9-11, 2017, Berkeley, CA, USA*, pages 7:1–7:31, 2017.
- [ALM17a] Adi Akavia, Rio LaVigne, and Tal Moran. Topology-hiding computation on all graphs. In Jonathan Katz and Hovav Shacham, editors, *CRYPTO 2017, Part I*, volume 10401 of *LNCS*, pages 447–467. Springer, Heidelberg, August 2017.
- [ALM17b] Adi Akavia, Rio LaVigne, and Tal Moran. Topology-hiding computation on all graphs. In *Advances in Cryptology - CRYPTO 2017 - 37th Annual International Cryptology Conference, Santa Barbara, CA, USA, August 20-24, 2017, Proceedings, Part I*, pages 447–467, 2017.
- [ALM17c] Adi Akavia, Rio LaVigne, and Tal Moran. Topology-hiding computation on all graphs. Cryptology ePrint Archive, Report 2017/296, 2017. <http://eprint.iacr.org/2017/296>.
- [AM17] Adi Akavia and Tal Moran. Topology-hiding computation beyond logarithmic diameter. In Jean-Sébastien Coron and Jesper Buus Nielsen, editors, *EUROCRYPT 2017, Part II*, volume 10211 of *LNCS*, pages 609–637. Springer, Heidelberg, May 2017.
- [AMS96] Noga Alon, Yossi Matias, and Mario Szegedy. The space complexity of approximating the frequency moments. In *Proceedings of the Twenty-Eighth Annual ACM Symposium on the Theory of Computing, Philadelphia, Pennsylvania, USA, May 22-24, 1996*, pages 20–29, 1996.
- [AVW14] Amir Abboud, Virginia Vassilevska Williams, and Oren Weimann. Consequences of faster alignment of sequences. In *International Colloquium on Automata, Languages, and Programming*, pages 39–51. Springer, 2014.

- [AW14] Amir Abboud and Virginia Vassilevska Williams. Popular conjectures imply strong lower bounds for dynamic problems. In *55th IEEE Annual Symposium on Foundations of Computer Science, FOCS 2014, Philadelphia, PA, USA, October 18-21, 2014*, pages 434–443, 2014.
- [AYZ16] Noga Alon, Raphael Yuster, and Uri Zwick. Color coding. In *Encyclopedia of Algorithms*, pages 335–338. Springer, 2016.
- [BBB19] Enric Boix-Adserà, Matthew Brennan, and Guy Bresler. The average-case complexity of counting cliques in erdős-rényi hypergraphs. In *60th IEEE Annual Symposium on Foundations of Computer Science, FOCS 2019, Baltimore, Maryland, USA, November 9-12, 2019*, pages 1256–1280, 2019.
- [BBC<sup>+</sup>19] Marshall Ball, Elette Boyle, Ran Cohen, Tal Malkin, and Tal Moran. Is information-theoretic topology-hiding computation possible? In *Theory of Cryptography - 17th International Conference, TCC 2019, Nuremberg, Germany, December 1-5, 2019, Proceedings, Part I*, pages 502–530, 2019.
- [BBMM18] Marshall Ball, Elette Boyle, Tal Malkin, and Tal Moran. Exploring the boundaries of topology-hiding computation. In *Advances in Cryptology - EUROCRYPT 2018 - 37th Annual International Conference on the Theory and Applications of Cryptographic Techniques, Tel Aviv, Israel, April 29 - May 3, 2018 Proceedings, Part III*, pages 294–325, 2018.
- [BCK96] Mihir Bellare, Ran Canetti, and Hugo Krawczyk. Pseudorandom functions revisited: The cascade construction and its concrete security. In *37th Annual Symposium on Foundations of Computer Science, FOCS '96, Burlington, Vermont, USA, 14-16 October, 1996*, pages 514–523, 1996.
- [Bd90] Jurjen N. Bos and Bert den Boer. Detection of disrupters in the DC protocol. In Jean-Jacques Quisquater and Joos Vandewalle, editors, *EUROCRYPT'89*, volume 434 of *LNCS*, pages 320–327. Springer, Heidelberg, April 1990.
- [BDJR97] Mihir Bellare, Anand Desai, E. Joriki, and Phillip Rogaway. A concrete security treatment of symmetric encryption. In *38th Annual Symposium on Foundations of Computer Science, FOCS '97, Miami Beach, Florida, USA, October 19-22, 1997*, pages 394–403, 1997.
- [BDP08] Ilya Baran, Erik D. Demaine, and Mihai Patrascu. Subquadratic algorithms for 3sum. *Algorithmica*, 50(4):584–596, 2008.
- [BGI08] Eli Biham, Yaron J. Goren, and Yuval Ishai. Basing weak public-key cryptography on strong one-way functions. In *Theory of Cryptography, Fifth Theory of Cryptography Conference, TCC 2008, New York, USA, March 19-21, 2008.*, pages 55–72, 2008.

- [BGKL03] László Babai, Anna Gál, Peter G. Kimmel, and Satyanarayana V. Lokam. Communication complexity of simultaneous messages. *SIAM J. Comput.*, 33(1):137–166, 2003.
- [BGMW18] Karl Bringmann, Pawel Gawrychowski, Shay Mozes, and Oren Weimann. Tree edit distance cannot be computed in strongly subcubic time (unless APSP can). In *Proceedings of the Twenty-Ninth Annual ACM-SIAM Symposium on Discrete Algorithms, SODA 2018, New Orleans, LA, USA, January 7-10, 2018*, pages 1190–1206, 2018.
- [BGR95] Mihir Bellare, Roch Guérin, and Phillip Rogaway. XOR macs: New methods for message authentication using finite pseudorandom functions. In *Advances in Cryptology - CRYPTO '95, 15th Annual International Cryptology Conference, Santa Barbara, California, USA, August 27-31, 1995, Proceedings*, pages 15–28, 1995.
- [BIN97] Mihir Bellare, Russell Impagliazzo, and Moni Naor. Does parallel repetition lower the error in computationally sound protocols? In *Proceedings of the 38th Annual Symposium on Foundations of Computer Science, FOCS '97*, pages 374–, Washington, DC, USA, 1997. IEEE Computer Society.
- [BKR94] Mihir Bellare, Joe Kilian, and Phillip Rogaway. The security of cipher block chaining. In *Advances in Cryptology - CRYPTO '94, 14th Annual International Cryptology Conference, Santa Barbara, California, USA, August 21-25, 1994, Proceedings*, pages 341–358, 1994.
- [BLV19] Elette Boyle, Rio LaVigne, and Vinod Vaikuntanathan. Adversarially robust property-preserving hash functions. In *10th Innovations in Theoretical Computer Science Conference, ITCS 2019, January 10-12, 2019, San Diego, California, USA*, pages 16:1–16:20, 2019.
- [BM09] Boaz Barak and Mohammad Mahmoody-Ghidary. Merkle puzzles are optimal - an  $O(n^2)$ -query attack on any key exchange from a random oracle. In *Advances in Cryptology - CRYPTO 2009, 29th Annual International Cryptology Conference, Santa Barbara, CA, USA, August 16-20, 2009. Proceedings*, pages 374–390, 2009.
- [BOCG93] Michael Ben-Or, Ran Canetti, and Oded Goldreich. Asynchronous secure computation. In *25th ACM STOC*, pages 52–61. ACM Press, May 1993.
- [BR09] Mihir Bellare and Thomas Ristenpart. Simulation without the artificial abort: Simplified proof and improved concrete security for waters' IBE scheme. In *Advances in Cryptology - EUROCRYPT 2009, 28th Annual International Conference on the Theory and Applications of Cryptographic Techniques, Cologne, Germany, April 26-30, 2009. Proceedings*, pages 407–424, 2009.

- [BRSV17] Marshall Ball, Alon Rosen, Manuel Sabin, and Prashant Nalini Vasudevan. Average-case fine-grained hardness. In *Proceedings of the 49th Annual ACM SIGACT Symposium on Theory of Computing, STOC 2017, Montreal, QC, Canada, June 19-23, 2017*, pages 483–496, 2017.
- [BRSV18] Marshall Ball, Alon Rosen, Manuel Sabin, and Prashant Nalini Vasudevan. Proofs of work from worst-case assumptions. In *Advances in Cryptology - CRYPTO 2018 - 38th Annual International Cryptology Conference, Santa Barbara, CA, USA, August 19-23, 2018, Proceedings, Part I*, pages 789–819, 2018.
- [BT16] Arturs Backurs and Christos Tzamos. Improving viterbi is hard: Better runtimes imply faster clique algorithms. *CoRR*, abs/1607.04229, 2016.
- [Can01] Ran Canetti. Universally composable security: A new paradigm for cryptographic protocols. In *42nd FOCS*, pages 136–145. IEEE Computer Society Press, October 2001.
- [CCF04] Moses Charikar, Kevin C. Chen, and Martin Farach-Colton. Finding frequent items in data streams. *Theor. Comput. Sci.*, 312(1):3–15, 2004.
- [CCGZ16] Ran Cohen, Sandro Coretti, Juan A. Garay, and Vassilis Zikas. Probabilistic termination and composability of cryptographic protocols. In *Advances in Cryptology - CRYPTO 2016 - 36th Annual International Cryptology Conference, Santa Barbara, CA, USA, August 14-18, 2016, Proceedings, Part III*, pages 240–269, 2016.
- [CDS01] Scott Shaobing Chen, David L. Donoho, and Michael A. Saunders. Atomic decomposition by basis pursuit. *SIAM Rev.*, 43(1):129–159, 2001.
- [CFMP00] Colin Cooper, Alan M. Frieze, Kurt Mehlhorn, and Volker Priebe. Average-case complexity of shortest-paths problems in the vertex-potential model. *Random Struct. Algorithms*, 16(1):33–46, 2000.
- [CGI<sup>+</sup>16] Marco L. Carmosino, Jiawei Gao, Russell Impagliazzo, Ivan Mihajlin, Ramamohan Paturi, and Stefan Schneider. Nondeterministic extensions of the strong exponential time hypothesis and consequences for non-reducibility. In *Proceedings of the 2016 ACM Conference on Innovations in Theoretical Computer Science, Cambridge, MA, USA, January 14-16, 2016*, pages 261–270, 2016.
- [Cha81] David Chaum. Untraceable electronic mail, return addresses, and digital pseudonyms. *Commun. ACM*, 24(2):84–88, 1981.
- [Cha88] David Chaum. The dining cryptographers problem: Unconditional sender and recipient untraceability. *Journal of Cryptology*, 1(1):65–75, 1988.



- [Cha18] Timothy M. Chan. More logarithmic-factor speedups for 3sum, (median, +)-convolution, and some geometric 3sum-hard problems. In *Proceedings of the Twenty-Ninth Annual ACM-SIAM Symposium on Discrete Algorithms, SODA 2018, New Orleans, LA, USA, January 7-10, 2018*, pages 881–897, 2018.
- [CKGS98] Benny Chor, Eyal Kushilevitz, Oded Goldreich, and Madhu Sudan. Private information retrieval. *J. ACM*, 45(6):965–981, 1998.
- [CM05] Graham Cormode and S. Muthukrishnan. An improved data stream summary: the count-min sketch and its applications. *J. Algorithms*, 55(1):58–75, 2005.
- [CW77] Larry Carter and Mark N. Wegman. Universal classes of hash functions (extended abstract). In *Proceedings of the 9th Annual ACM Symposium on Theory of Computing, May 4-6, 1977, Boulder, Colorado, USA*, pages 106–112, 1977.
- [DH06] W. Diffie and M. Hellman. New directions in cryptography. *IEEE Trans. Inf. Theor.*, 22(6):644–654, September 2006.
- [DI06] Bella Dubrov and Yuval Ishai. On the randomness complexity of efficient sampling. In Jon M. Kleinberg, editor, *38th ACM STOC*, pages 711–720. ACM Press, May 2006.
- [DKP16] I. Dumer, A. A. Kovalev, and L. P. Pryadko. Distance verification for ldpc codes. In *2016 IEEE International Symposium on Information Theory (ISIT)*, pages 2529–2533, July 2016.
- [DNR04] Cynthia Dwork, Moni Naor, and Omer Reingold. Immunizing encryption schemes from decryption errors. In Christian Cachin and Jan L. Camenisch, editors, *Advances in Cryptology - EUROCRYPT 2004*, pages 342–360, Berlin, Heidelberg, 2004. Springer Berlin Heidelberg.
- [DORS08] Yevgeniy Dodis, Rafail Ostrovsky, Leonid Reyzin, and Adam Smith. Fuzzy extractors: How to generate strong keys from biometrics and other noisy data. *SIAM J. Comput.*, 38(1):97–139, March 2008.
- [DVV16] Akshay Degwekar, Vinod Vaikuntanathan, and Prashant Nalini Vasudevan. Fine-grained cryptography. In *Advances in Cryptology - CRYPTO 2016 - 36th Annual International Cryptology Conference, Santa Barbara, CA, USA, August 14-18, 2016, Proceedings, Part III*, pages 533–562, 2016.
- [Gal63] Robert Gallager. Low-density parity-check codes, 1963.
- [Gal14] François Le Gall. Powers of tensors and fast matrix multiplication. In *International Symposium on Symbolic and Algebraic Computation, ISSAC '14, Kobe, Japan, July 23-25, 2014*, pages 296–303, 2014.

- [GB16] Leonid Geller and David Burshtein. Bounds on the belief propagation threshold of non-binary LDPC codes. *IEEE Trans. Information Theory*, 62(5):2639–2657, 2016.
- [GGM86] Oded Goldreich, Shafi Goldwasser, and Silvio Micali. How to construct random functions. *J. ACM*, 33(4):792–807, 1986.
- [GIL<sup>+</sup>90] O. Goldreich, R. Impagliazzo, L. Levin, R. Venkatesan, and D. Zuckerman. Security preserving amplification of hardness. In *Proceedings [1990] 31st Annual Symposium on Foundations of Computer Science*, pages 318–326 vol.1, Oct 1990.
- [GJ04] Philippe Golle and Ari Juels. Dining cryptographers revisited. In Christian Cachin and Jan Camenisch, editors, *EUROCRYPT 2004*, volume 3027 of *LNCS*, pages 456–473. Springer, Heidelberg, May 2004.
- [GL89] O. Goldreich and L. A. Levin. A hard-core predicate for all one-way functions. In *Proceedings of the Twenty-first Annual ACM Symposium on Theory of Computing*, STOC '89, pages 25–32, New York, NY, USA, 1989. ACM.
- [GO12] Anka Gajentaan and Mark H. Overmars. On a class of  $O(n^2)$  problems in computational geometry. *Comput. Geom.*, 45(4):140–152, 2012.
- [GR18] Oded Goldreich and Guy N. Rothblum. Counting t-cliques: Worst-case to average-case reductions and direct interactive proof systems. In *59th IEEE Annual Symposium on Foundations of Computer Science, FOCS 2018, Paris, France, October 7-9, 2018*, pages 77–88, 2018.
- [HJ07] Markus Hinkelmann and Andreas Jakoby. Communications in unknown networks: Preserving the secret of topology. *Theor. Comput. Sci.*, 384(2-3):184–200, 2007.
- [HK11] Elad Hazan and Robert Krauthgamer. How hard is it to approximate the best nash equilibrium? *SIAM J. Comput.*, 40(1):79–91, 2011.
- [HMTZ16] Martin Hirt, Ueli Maurer, Daniel Tschudi, and Vassilis Zikas. Network-hiding communication and applications to multi-party protocols. In Matthew Robshaw and Jonathan Katz, editors, *CRYPTO 2016, Part II*, volume 9815 of *LNCS*, pages 335–365. Springer, Heidelberg, August 2016.
- [HS65] J. Hartmanis and R. E. Stearns. On the computational complexity of algorithms. *Transactions of the American Mathematical Society*, 117:285–306, 1965.
- [HS66] F. C. Hennie and R. E. Stearns. Two-tape simulation of multitape turing machines. *J. ACM*, 13(4):533–546, October 1966.

- [HW13] Moritz Hardt and David P. Woodruff. How robust are linear sketches to adaptive inputs? In *Symposium on Theory of Computing Conference, STOC'13, Palo Alto, CA, USA, June 1-4, 2013*, pages 121–130, 2013.
- [IM98] Piotr Indyk and Rajeev Motwani. Approximate nearest neighbors: Towards removing the curse of dimensionality. In *Proceedings of the Thirtieth Annual ACM Symposium on the Theory of Computing, Dallas, Texas, USA, May 23-26, 1998*, pages 604–613, 1998.
- [Imp95] Russell Impagliazzo. A personal view of average-case complexity. In *Proceedings of the Tenth Annual Structure in Complexity Theory Conference, Minneapolis, Minnesota, USA, June 19-22, 1995*, pages 134–147, 1995.
- [IN02] Russell Impagliazzo and Moni Naor. Efficient cryptographic schemes provably as secure as subset sum. *Journal of Cryptology*, 9, 02 2002.
- [Ind00] Piotr Indyk. Stable distributions, pseudorandom generators, embeddings and data stream computation. In *41st Annual Symposium on Foundations of Computer Science, FOCS 2000, 12-14 November 2000, Redondo Beach, California, USA*, pages 189–197, 2000.
- [Jer92] Mark Jerrum. Large cliques elude the metropolis process. *Random Struct. Algorithms*, 3(4):347–360, 1992.
- [JKS08] T. S. Jayram, Ravi Kumar, and D. Sivakumar. The one-way communication complexity of hamming distance. *Theory of Computing*, 4(1):129–135, 2008.
- [JP00] Ari Juels and Marcus Peinado. Hiding cliques for cryptographic security. *Designs, Codes and Cryptography*, 20(3):269–280, Jul 2000.
- [KKG18] Harini Kannan, Alexey Kurakin, and Ian J. Goodfellow. Adversarial logit pairing. *CoRR*, abs/1803.06373, 2018.
- [KMTZ13] Jonathan Katz, Ueli Maurer, Björn Tackmann, and Vassilis Zikas. Universally composable synchronous computation. In *Theory of Cryptography - 10th Theory of Cryptography Conference, TCC 2013, Tokyo, Japan, March 3-6, 2013. Proceedings*, pages 477–498, 2013.
- [KNR95] Ilan Kremer, Noam Nisan, and Dana Ron. On randomized one-round communication complexity. In *Proceedings of the Twenty-seventh Annual ACM Symposium on Theory of Computing, STOC '95*, pages 596–605, New York, NY, USA, 1995. ACM.
- [KOR98] Eyal Kushilevitz, Rafail Ostrovsky, and Yuval Rabani. Efficient search for approximate nearest neighbor in high dimensional spaces. In *Proceedings of the Thirtieth Annual ACM Symposium on Theory of Computing, STOC '98*, pages 614–623, New York, NY, USA, 1998. ACM.

- [KPP16] Tsvi Kopelowitz, Seth Pettie, and Ely Porat. Higher lower bounds from the 3sum conjecture. In *Proceedings of the Twenty-Seventh Annual ACM-SIAM Symposium on Discrete Algorithms, SODA 2016, Arlington, VA, USA, January 10-12, 2016*, pages 1272–1287, 2016.
- [Kuc95] Ludek Kucera. Expected complexity of graph partitioning problems. *Discrete Applied Mathematics*, 57(2-3):193–212, 1995.
- [KW03] Jonathan Katz and Nan Wang. Efficiency improvements for signature schemes with tight security reductions. In *Proceedings of the 10th ACM Conference on Computer and Communications Security, CCS 2003, Washington, DC, USA, October 27-30, 2003*, pages 155–164, 2003.
- [KW17] Daniel M. Kane and R. Ryan Williams. The orthogonal vectors conjecture for branching programs and formulas. *CoRR*, abs/1709.05294, 2017.
- [LaV17] Rio LaVigne. Topology hiding computation on all graphs. Master’s thesis, Massachusetts Institute of Technology, Cambridge, MA, 2017.
- [Lev73] Leonid A. Levin. On storage capacity of algorithms. *Soviet Mathematics, Doklady*, 14(5):1464–1466, 1973.
- [Lin17] Yehuda Lindell. *Tutorials on the Foundations of Cryptography: Dedicated to Oded Goldreich*. Springer Publishing Company, Incorporated, 1st edition, 2017.
- [LLW19] Rio LaVigne, Andrea Lincoln, and Virginia Vassilevska Williams. Public-key cryptography in the fine-grained setting. *IACR Cryptology ePrint Archive*, 2019:625, 2019.
- [LPS10] Vadim Lyubashevsky, Adriana Palacio, and Gil Segev. Public-key cryptographic primitives provably as secure as subset sum. In *Proceedings of the 7th International Conference on Theory of Cryptography, TCC’10*, pages 382–400, Berlin, Heidelberg, 2010. Springer-Verlag.
- [LS02] S. Litsyn and V. Shevelev. On ensembles of low-density parity-check codes: asymptotic distance distributions. *IEEE Transactions on Information Theory*, 48(4):887–908, Apr 2002.
- [LWW18] Andrea Lincoln, Virginia Vassilevska Williams, and R. Ryan Williams. Tight hardness for shortest cycles and paths in sparse graphs. In *Proceedings of the Twenty-Ninth Annual ACM-SIAM Symposium on Discrete Algorithms, SODA 2018, New Orleans, LA, USA, January 7-10, 2018*, pages 1236–1252, 2018.

- [LZM<sup>+</sup>18] Rio LaVigne, Chen-Da Liu Zhang, Ueli Maurer, Tal Moran, Marta Mularczyk, and Daniel Tschudi. Topology-hiding computation beyond semi-honest adversaries. In *Theory of Cryptography - 16th International Conference, TCC 2018, Panaji, India, November 11-14, 2018, Proceedings, Part II*, pages 3–35, 2018.
- [LZM<sup>+</sup>20] Rio LaVigne, Chen-Da Liu Zhang, Ueli Maurer, Tal Moran, Marta Mularczyk, and Daniel Tschudi. Topology-hiding computation for networks with unknown delays. In *To appear in Public Key Cryptography PKC 2020, Edinburgh, Scotland, May 4-7, 2020*, 2020.
- [Mer78] Ralph C. Merkle. Secure communications over insecure channels. *Commun. ACM*, 21(4):294–299, April 1978.
- [MG82] Jayadev Misra and David Gries. Finding repeated elements. *Sci. Comput. Program.*, 2(2):143–152, 1982.
- [MMS<sup>+</sup>17] Aleksander Madry, Aleksandar Makelov, Ludwig Schmidt, Dimitris Tsipras, and Adrian Vladu. Towards deep learning models resistant to adversarial attacks. *CoRR*, abs/1706.06083, 2017.
- [MNS08] Ilya Mironov, Moni Naor, and Gil Segev. Sketching in adversarial environments. In *Proceedings of the 40th Annual ACM Symposium on Theory of Computing, Victoria, British Columbia, Canada, May 17-20, 2008*, pages 651–660, 2008.
- [MOR15a] Tal Moran, Ilan Orlov, and Silas Richelson. Topology-hiding computation. In *Theory of Cryptography - 12th Theory of Cryptography Conference, TCC 2015, Warsaw, Poland, March 23-25, 2015, Proceedings, Part I*, pages 159–181, 2015.
- [MOR15b] Tal Moran, Ilan Orlov, and Silas Richelson. Topology-hiding computation. In Yevgeniy Dodis and Jesper Buus Nielsen, editors, *TCC 2015, Part I*, volume 9014 of *LNCS*, pages 159–181. Springer, Heidelberg, March 2015.
- [MP80] J. Ian Munro and Mike Paterson. Selection and sorting with limited storage. *Theor. Comput. Sci.*, 12:315–323, 1980.
- [NY89] Moni Naor and Moti Yung. Universal one-way hash functions and their cryptographic applications. In *Proceedings of the 21st Annual ACM Symposium on Theory of Computing, May 14-17, 1989, Seattle, Washington, USA*, pages 33–43, 1989.
- [NY15] Moni Naor and Eylon Yogev. Bloom filters in adversarial environments. In *Advances in Cryptology - CRYPTO 2015 - 35th Annual Cryptology Conference, Santa Barbara, CA, USA, August 16-20, 2015, Proceedings, Part II*, pages 565–584, 2015.

- [Pat10] Mihai Patrascu. Towards polynomial lower bounds for dynamic problems. In *Proceedings of the 42nd ACM Symposium on Theory of Computing, STOC 2010, Cambridge, Massachusetts, USA, 5-8 June 2010*, pages 603–610, 2010.
- [Pet15] Seth Pettie. Higher lower bounds from the 3sum conjecture. Fine-Grained Complexity and Algorithm Design Workshop at the Simons Institute, 2015.
- [PSSZ13] Yuval Peres, Dmitry Sotnikov, Benny Sudakov, and Uri Zwick. All-pairs shortest paths in  $O(n^2)$  time with high probability. *J. ACM*, 60(4):26:1–26:25, 2013.
- [Reg05] Oded Regev. On lattices, learning with errors, random linear codes, and cryptography. In *Proceedings of the Thirty-seventh Annual ACM Symposium on Theory of Computing, STOC '05*, pages 84–93, New York, NY, USA, 2005. ACM.
- [Reg06] Oded Regev. Lattice-based cryptography (invited talk). In Cynthia Dwork, editor, *CRYPTO 2006*, volume 4117 of *LNCS*, pages 131–141. Springer, Heidelberg, August 2006.
- [RR94] Alexander A. Razborov and Steven Rudich. Natural proofs. In *Proceedings of the Twenty-Sixth Annual ACM Symposium on Theory of Computing, 23-25 May 1994, Montréal, Québec, Canada*, pages 204–213, 1994.
- [RR98] Michael K. Reiter and Aviel D. Rubin. Crowds: Anonymity for web transactions. *ACM Trans. Inf. Syst. Secur.*, 1(1):66–92, 1998.
- [RS15] Sivaramakrishnan Natarajan Ramamoorthy and Makrand Sinha. On the communication complexity of greater-than. In *53rd Annual Allerton Conference on Communication, Control, and Computing, Allerton 2015, Allerton Park & Retreat Center, Monticello, IL, USA, September 29 - October 2, 2015*, pages 442–444, 2015.
- [RSA78] R. L. Rivest, A. Shamir, and L. Adleman. A method for obtaining digital signatures and public-key cryptosystems. *Commun. ACM*, 21(2):120–126, February 1978.
- [RSL18] Aditi Raghunathan, Jacob Steinhardt, and Percy Liang. Certified defenses against adversarial examples. *CoRR*, abs/1801.09344, 2018.
- [RW02] Alexander Russell and Hong Wang. How to fool an unbounded adversary with a short key. In *Proceedings of the International Conference on the Theory and Applications of Cryptographic Techniques: Advances in Cryptology, EUROCRYPT '02*, pages 133–148, London, UK, UK, 2002. Springer-Verlag.

- [SGR97] Paul F. Syverson, David M. Goldschlag, and Michael G. Reed. Anonymous connections and onion routing. In *1997 IEEE Symposium on Security and Privacy, May 4-7, 1997, Oakland, CA, USA*, pages 44–54, 1997.
- [Sha79] Adi Shamir. How to share a secret. *Communications of the Association for Computing Machinery*, 22(11):612–613, November 1979.
- [Sho94] P. W. Shor. Algorithms for quantum computation: Discrete logarithms and factoring. In *Proceedings of the 35th Annual Symposium on Foundations of Computer Science, SFCS '94*, pages 124–134, Washington, DC, USA, 1994. IEEE Computer Society.
- [SND17] Aman Sinha, Hongseok Namkoong, and John C. Duchi. Certifiable distributional robustness with principled adversarial training. *CoRR*, abs/1710.10571, 2017.
- [Thu16] Andrew Thurston. Calculating gender pay equity, July 2016. [Online; posted 8-July-2016].
- [Tse56] G. S. Tseitin. On the complexity of derivation in propositional calculus. Presented in the Leningrad Seminar on Mathematical Logic, 1956.
- [Vas18] Virginia Vassilevska Williams. On some fine-grained questions in algorithms and complexity. In *Proceedings of the International Congress of Mathematicians*, page to appear, 2018.
- [Wil12] Virginia Vassilevska Williams. Multiplying matrices faster than coppersmith-winograd. In *Proceedings of the 44th Symposium on Theory of Computing Conference, STOC 2012, New York, NY, USA, May 19 - 22, 2012*, pages 887–898, 2012.
- [Woo04] David Woodruff. Optimal space lower bounds for all frequency moments. In *Proceedings of the Fifteenth Annual ACM-SIAM Symposium on Discrete Algorithms, SODA '04*, pages 167–175, Philadelphia, PA, USA, 2004. Society for Industrial and Applied Mathematics.
- [Woo07] David P. Woodruff. *Efficient and private distance approximation in the communication and streaming models*. PhD thesis, Massachusetts Institute of Technology, Cambridge, MA, USA, 2007.
- [WW10] Virginia Vassilevska Williams and Ryan Williams. Subcubic equivalences between path, matrix and triangle problems. In *51th Annual IEEE Symposium on Foundations of Computer Science, FOCS 2010, October 23-26, 2010, Las Vegas, Nevada, USA*, pages 645–654, 2010.
- [WW13] Virginia Vassilevska Williams and Ryan Williams. Finding, minimizing, and counting weighted subgraphs. *SIAM J. Comput.*, 42(3):831–854, 2013.

- [Yao79] Andrew Chi-Chih Yao. Some complexity questions related to distributive computing (preliminary report). In *Proceedings of the 11h Annual ACM Symposium on Theory of Computing, April 30 - May 2, 1979, Atlanta, Georgia, USA*, pages 209–213, 1979.